

## Abbreviations

*abbr.* = abbreviation, -ated  
*abl.* = ablative  
*abs.* = absolute, used absolutely  
*acc.* = accusative  
*accent.* = accent (or stress),  
 -uation  
*accept.* = acceptance, meaning  
*act.* = active form  
*ad loc.* = ad locum  
*adj.* = adjective, as adjective  
*adv.* = adverb(ial)  
*advers.* = adversative  
*affirm.* = affirmative  
*agr.* = agriculture  
*al.* = alibi, elsewhere  
*alch.* = alchemy  
*Alex.* = Alexandrian  
*alleg.* = allegory, -ical, -ically  
*allus.* = allusion  
*anacol.* = anacoluthon  
*analog.* = analogy, -ical, -ically  
*anastr.* = anastrophe  
*anat.* = anatomy, -ical  
*anc.* = ancient, in antiquity  
*anom.* = anomalous  
*aor.* = aorist  
*aor<sup>s</sup>.* = sigmatic aorist  
*aor<sup>t</sup>.* = thematic aorist  
*aor<sup>r</sup>.* = root aorist  
*aphaer.* = aphaeresis  
*apoc.* = apocope  
*app.* = appendix  
*app. crit.* = critical apparatus  
*arch.* = archaism, archaic  
*archit.* = architecture  
*argum.* = argumentum  
*arithm.* = arithmetical, -al  
*art.* = article  
*ascet.* = ascetic(ism)  
*aspir.* = aspirate, -ion  
*assim.* = assimilation  
*astr.* = astrology, astronomy, -ical  
*athem.* = athematic  
*attrib.* = attribute, -ive  
*aug.* = augmentation  
*augm.* = augment

*b.* = book(s)  
*ballist.* = ballistic(s)  
*barb.* = barbaric, -ism  
*baryt.* = barytone, -esis  
*bef.* = occurring in front of,  
 before  
*bisyll.* = bisyllable, -ic  
*bot.* = botanical  
*Byz.* = Byzantine

*caes.* = caesura  
*card.* = cardinal  
*caus.* = causal  
*causat.* = causative  
*cf.* = confer, compare  
*chem.* = chemistry, chemical(ly)  
*Christ.* = Christian  
*Christol.* = Christology, -ical  
*cit.* = citation, cited  
*cl.* = clause  
*class.* = classical  
*cod.* = codex, -ices  
*collat.* = collateral  
*collect.* = collective, -ly  
*com.* = comic, in comedy

*comm.* = comment, -ary, -aries  
*compar.* = comparative,  
 comparison  
*compd.* = compound,  
 composition  
*compl.* = complement  
*concess.* = concessive  
*concr.* = concrete  
*conject.* = conjecture, -ral  
*conjug.* = conjugation  
*conjunc.* = conjunction  
*cons.* = consonant  
*consec.* = consecutive  
*conseq.* = consequently, hence  
*constr.* = construction, construed  
*contr.* = contracted, -ion  
*coord.* = coordinate, -ation  
*cop.* = copula, copulative  
*corr.* = correct(ion)  
*correl.* = correlation, sequence  
*corresp.* = corresponding, -ence

*dat.* = dative  
*decl.* = declension, declinable,  
 declined  
*declar.* = declarative  
*decr.* = decree  
*def.* = definite, -ive  
*demonstr.* = demonstrative  
*denom.* = denominative (verb)  
*dent.* = dental  
*depend.* = dependent  
*deriv.* = derivative, -ation  
*derog.* = derogatory  
*desid.* = desiderative  
*deverb.* = deverbative  
*dial.* = dialect  
*dialect.* = dialectical  
*didac.* = didactic  
*dim.* = diminutive  
*diphth.* = diphthong  
*dir.* = direct, -ly  
*disc.* = discourse, speech  
*dissim.* = dissimilation  
*divin.* = divination, -ory  
*divis.* = division  
*doc.* = document, -ation  
*dram.* = drama, dramatical  
*dub.* = dubious, doubtful

*E* = East  
*east.* = eastern  
*eccl.* = ecclesiastical  
*ed., edd.* = edition, editions  
*eleg.* = elegiac  
*elis.* = elision  
*emph.* = emphasis  
*encl.* = enclitic  
*entom.* = entomology  
*epenth.* = epenthesis  
*epexeg.* = epexegesis, -tical(ly)  
*epigr.* = epigram(s), -matic  
*epist.* = epistle(s), epistolary  
*epith.* = epithet  
*erot.* = erotic, amatory  
*esp.* = especially  
*etc.* = et cetera  
*ethn.* = ethnic  
*etym.* = etymology, -ical(ly)  
*euphem.* = euphemism,  
 euphemistic  
*euphon.* = euphony, -ic

*ex.* = example  
*exc.* = exception, -al, -ally  
*exclam.* = exclamatory, -ion  
*exhort.* = exhortatory  
*explet.* = expletive  
*expr.* = expressive  
*extens.* = extensive, by extension

*f.* = following  
*fl.* = falsa lectio, false reading  
*fab.* = fable, fabular  
*fam.* = familiar, -ly, family  
*fem.* = feminine  
*ff.* = following  
*fact.* = fictitious, fictional  
*fig.* = figurative, -ly  
*fin.* = final  
*form.* = formation  
*frag.* = fragment, -s  
*freq.* = frequentative (verb)  
*fut.* = future

*gen.* = genitive  
*generic.* = generically  
*geogr.* = geography, -ical  
*geol.* = geology, -ical  
*geom.* = geometry, -ical  
*gloss.* = gloss, glossed  
*gnom.* = gnomic  
*gramm.* = grammar, -tical,  
 grammarian  
*Hellen.* = Hellenistic  
*heter.* = heteroclitite  
*hist.* = history, -ical  
*Hom.* = Homeric  
*homon.* = homonymous  
*host.* = hostile, -ly  
*hypocor.* = hypocoristic (name),  
 endearing (term)  
*hypoth.* = hypothetical

*I* = inscription (see p. lix)  
*ib.* = ibidem, in the same work  
*ichthyol.* = ichthyology, -ical  
*id.* = idem, the same meaning  
*imparisyll.* = imparisyllabic  
*imper.* = imperative  
*impers.* = impersonal  
*imperf.* = imperfect  
*ind.* = indicative  
*indecl.* = indeclinable  
*indef.* = indefinite  
*indep.* = independent  
*indet.* = indeterminate  
*indir.* = indirect  
*inf.* = infinitive  
*infant lang.* = infant language  
*ingr.* = ingressive  
*inhabit.* = inhabitant, -ants  
*init.* = initial, -ly  
*inscr.* = inscription(s)  
*instrum.* = instrument, -al  
*int.* = internal  
*intens.* = intensive  
*interjec.* = interjection  
*interpol.* = interpolated, -ion  
*interrog.* = interrogative  
*intrans.* = intransitive  
*iron.* = ironic, -ally  
*irreg.* = irregular  
*iter.* = iterative

*joc.* = jocular, -ly  
*jur.* = juridical

*L.c.* = loco citato, in the place cited  
*lab.* = labial  
*lect.* = lection, reading  
*leg.* = legendum  
*lengthd.* = lengthened  
*lit.* = literal, -ly  
*litot.* = litotes  
*liturg.* = liturgy, -ical  
*ll.cc.* = locis citatis, in the places  
 cited  
*loc.* = locative  
*locut.* = locution, phrase  
*log.* = logic, logical  
*lyr.* = lyrical, in lyric

*masc.* = masculine  
*math.* = mathematics, -al  
*meas.* = measure  
*mech.* = mechanics, -al  
*med.* = medicine, medical writer  
*Medit.* = Mediterranean  
*metath.* = metathesis  
*meteor.* = meteorology, -ical(ly)  
*meton.* = metonymy, -ical(ly)  
*metr.* = metre, -ical, -ically  
*metrol.* = metrology, -ical  
*mid.* = middle  
*milit.* = military  
*miner.* = mineralogy, mineral  
*mod.* = modern  
*monosyll.* = monosyllabic  
*mor.* = moral, -ly  
*ms(s).* = manuscript(s)  
*mus.* = music, musical  
*mut.* = mutation, change  
*myth.* = mythic, mythology, -ical

*N* = North  
*nat.* = natural  
*naut.* = nautical, marine, maritime  
*NB* = nota bene  
*neg.* = negative  
*neol.* = neologism  
*neut.* = neuter  
*nom.* = nominative  
*north.* = northern  
*num.* = numeral

*obj.* = object, -ive  
*obl.* = oblique, indirect  
*obsc.* = obscene, -ly  
*observ.* = observation  
*occ.* = occurrence  
*onomat.* = onomatopoeia, -c  
*opp.* = opposition, opposite  
*opt.* = optative  
*ord.* = ordinal  
*ordin.* = ordinarily  
*orig.* = origin, -ally  
*ornith.* = ornithology, -ical  
*ostr.* = ostracon, ostraca  
*oth.* = otherwise, in other cases  
*oxyt.* = oxytone

*P* = papyrus (see p. lvii)  
*p(p).* = page(s)  
*paint.* = painting  
*pap.* = papyrus, -i  
*parisyll.* = parisyllabic

*parod.* = parody, -ic  
*parox.* = paroxytone  
*partic.* = particle  
*partit.* = partitive  
*pass.* = passive  
*patrist.* = patristic, patrology  
*patron.* = patronymic  
*pejor.* = pejorative  
*Perip.* = Peripatetic  
*periphr.* = periphrase, -tic  
*perisp.* = perispomenon  
*pers.* = person, -al  
*personif.* = personification, -ied  
*pf.* = perfect  
*philol.* = philology, -ical  
*philos.* = philosophy, -ical, -er  
*phys.* = physics, -al  
*pl.* = plural  
*pleon.* = pleonasm, -tic  
*poet.* = poetic  
*pop.* = population, people  
*posit.* = positive  
*poss.* = possessive  
*postHom.* = post-Homeric  
*potent.* = potential  
*ppf.* = pluperfect  
*pred.* = predicate, -ive  
*pref.* = praefatio, preface  
*prep.* = preposition  
*pres.* = present  
*prev.* = previous (one, ones)  
*prevb.* = preverb  
*prim.* = primitive, -ly  
*priv.* = privative  
*prob.* = probable, -y

*procl.* = proclitic  
*prolep.* = prolepsis, proleptical  
*prom.* = promontory  
*pron.* = pronoun  
*prooem.* = prooemium  
*propar.* = proparoxytone  
*proper.* = properly  
*properisp.* = properispomenon  
*prosod.* = prosody, -ic  
*prosth.* = prosthetic  
*prov.* = proverb, -ial, -ially  
*ptc.* = participle

*qual.* = quality, -ative  
*quant.* = quantity, -ative

*rad.* = radical  
*rar.* = rare, -ly  
*rec.* = recent  
*redupl.* = reduplicated, -tion  
*reflex.* = reflexive  
*refut.* = refutation  
*reg.* = regular, regularly  
*rel.* = relative  
*relig.* = religion, religious  
*rhet.* = rhetorician, rhetoric, -ical(ly)  
*Rom.* = Roman

*S* = South  
*s.o.* = someone  
*s.times* = sometimes  
*s.v.* = sub voce, under the entry  
*sc.* = scilicet, that is  
*schol.* = scholium, scholia

*scient.* = scientific, -ally  
*sculpt.* = sculpture  
*sec.* = secondary  
*sex.* = sexual, within the sexual sphere  
*sg.* = singular  
*signf.* = signification  
*sim.* = similar, -ly  
*simil.* = simile, similitude  
*simpl.* = simple, simply  
*Soph.* = sophist, -ry  
*soter.* = soteriology, -ical  
*south.* = southern  
*spur.* = spurious  
*Spart.* = Spartan  
*spir.* = spiritus, breathing  
*sthg.* = something  
*strateg.* = strategic, -al  
*strengthd.* = strengthened, intensified  
*sub.* = subordination, subordinate  
*subj.* = subjunctive, subject, -ive  
*subst.* = substantive, -ized  
*suff.* = suffix  
*superl.* = superlative  
*supp.* = supposed, supposition  
*suppl.* = supplement, suppletive  
*surg.* = surgery, surgical  
*susp.* = suspected  
*syll.* = syllable, -ical  
*synaer.* = synaeresis  
*sync.* = syncopation  
*synon.* = synonymous  
*synt.* = syntax, syntactic

*tech.* = technique, technical  
*temp.* = temporal, of time  
*test.* = testimonium  
*text.* = text  
*theatr.* = theatrical, theatre  
*them.* = thematic  
*theol.* = theology, -ical  
*trag.* = tragic, (in) tragedy  
*trans.* = transitive  
*transl.* = translation, translated  
*trisyll.* = trisyllable, -ical

*unc.* = uncertain  
*underst.* = understood  
*unkn.* = unknown  
*unus.* = unusual  
*usu.* = usually, generally, commonly

*v.l.* = varia lectio, variant reading  
*vel.* = velar  
*verb.* = verbal (adjective)  
*verb. st.* = verbal stem  
*verisim.* = verisimilar, probably  
*voc.* = vocative  
*vol.* = volume(s)  
*vulg.* = vulgar

*W* = West

*zool.* = zoology, -ical

## Glottonyms

*Aeol.* = Aeolic  
*Akk.* = Akkadian  
*Alb.* = Albanian  
*Arab.* = Arabic  
*Aram.* = Aramaic  
*Arc.* = Arcadian  
*Arg.* = Argolic  
*Arm.* = Armenian  
*AS* = Anglo-Saxon  
*Att.* = Attic  
*Av.* = Avestan  
*Boeot.* = Boeotian  
*Berb.* = Berber  
*Bulg.* = Bulgarian  
*Celt.* = Celtic  
*Copt.* = Coptic  
*Corn.* = Cornish  
*Cret.* = Cretan  
*Cypr.* = Cypriot  
*Dor.* = Doric

*Drav.* = Dravidian  
*Egypt.* = Egyptian  
*Engl.* = English  
*Gaul.* = Gaulish  
*Ger.* = German  
*Gmc.* = Germanic  
*Goth.* = Gothic  
*Gk.* = Greek  
*Heb.* = Hebrew  
*Icel.* = Icelandic  
*IE* = Indo-European  
*Ion.* = Ionic  
*Ir.* = Irish  
*Iran.* = Iranian  
*Ital.* = Italian, Italic  
*Hitt.* = Hittite  
*Lac.* = Laconian  
*Lanuv.* = Lanuvian  
*Lat.* = Latin  
*Latv.* = Latvian

*Lesb.* = Lesbian  
*Lith.* = Lithuanian  
*Locr.* = Locrian  
*Lyc.* = Lycian  
*Mr.* = Middle Irish  
*Maced.* = Macedonian  
*Megar.* = Megarian  
*MHG* = Middle High German  
*OCS* = Old Church Slavonic  
*OHG* = Old High German  
*Olc.* = Old Icelandic  
*OIr.* = Old Irish  
*ON* = Old Norse  
*OPers.* = Old Persian  
*Osc.* = Oscan  
*Osset.* = Ossetic  
*Paelig.* = Paelignian  
*Pers.* = Persian  
*Phoen.* = Phoenician  
*Praen.* = Praenestine

*Pkt.* = Prakrit  
*Russ.* = Russian  
*Sem.* = Semitic  
*Serb.* = Serbian  
*Sic.* = Sicilian  
*Skt.* = Sanskrit  
*Slav.* = Slavic  
*Sogd.* = Sogdian  
*Sum.* = Sumerian  
*Swed.* = Swedish  
*Syr.* = Syrian  
*Tarant.* = Tarantine  
*Thess.* = Thessalian  
*Toch. A, B* = Tocharian A, B  
*Ugar.* = Ugaritic  
*Umb.* = Umbrian  
*Vestin.* = Vestinian  
*Wel.* = Welsh

## Collections

### a) editorial collections

AL	<i>Scriptores Graeci et Latini</i> , Accademia dei Lincei, Roma.	OCT	<i>Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis</i> , Oxford Classical Texts, Oxford.
BkPh	<i>Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie</i> , Meisenheim am Glan.	PTA	<i>Papyrologische Texte und Abhandlungen</i> , Habelt, Bonn.
BL	<i>Collection des Universités de France (Association G. Budé)</i> , Les Belles Lettres, Paris.	PTS	<i>Patristische Texte und Studien</i> , W. De Gruyter, Berlin-New York.
CC(SG, SL)	<i>Corpus Christianorum, Series Graeca, Series Latina</i> , Turnhout 1959–.	SAQ	<i>Sammlung ausgewählter kirchen- und dogmengeschichtlichen Quellenschriften</i> , Freiburg 1890–.
CFHB	<i>Corpus Fontium Historiae Byzantinae, Series Bonnensis (-B), Berolinensis (-Be), Parisiensis (-P), Vindobonensis (-V), Washingtonensis (-W)</i> .	SC	<i>Sources Chrétiennes</i> , Les éditions du cerf, Paris.
D	<i>Bibliotheca Scriptorum Graecorum</i> , A. Firmin-Didot, Paris.	ST	<i>Studi e testi</i> , Città del Vaticano 1900–.
FLV	<i>Fondazione Lorenzo Valla</i> , A. Mondadori Editore, Milano.	T	<i>Bibliotheca Scriptorum Graecorum et Romanorum Teubneriana</i> and <i>Wissenschaftliche Einzelausgaben griechischer und lateinischer Schriftsteller</i> , B. G. Teubner, Leipzig or Stuttgart; later Saur, München (1999–2006); W. de Gruyter, Berlin (2007–).
GCS	<i>Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte</i> , Leipzig.	TU	<i>Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Altchristlichen Literatur</i> , Leipzig.
KIT	<i>Kleine Texte für theologische und philologische Vorlesungen und Übungen</i> , Bonn-Leipzig-Berlin.	UTET	<i>Classici UTET. Classici greci, Classici latini</i> , Unione Tipografico-Editrice Torinese, Torino.
LCL	<i>Loeb Classical Library</i> , London and Cambridge, Mass.		

### b) collections of texts

ACO	<i>Acta Conciliorum Oecumenicorum</i> , 1–4, ed. E. Schwartz, Berlin-Leipzig 1924–40.	FdV	<i>Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker</i> 1–3 [N° 1–90], ed. H. Diels - W. Kranz, Berlin 1960 [1951–52 <sup>6</sup> ]; indicated with progressive numbers.
AGC	<i>Anthologia Graeca Carminum Christianorum</i> , ed. W. Christ - M. Paranikas, Leipzig 1871.	FGrHist	<i>Die Fragmente der griechischen Historiker</i> 1–3 (1, <i>Genealogie und Mythographie</i> , n° 1–63; 2, <i>Zeitgeschichte</i> , n° 64–261; 3, <i>Horographie und Ethnographie</i> , n° 262–856), ed. F. Jacoby, Berlin and Leiden 1926–; indicated with progressive numbers. Cf. also P. Bonnechère, <i>Index to Fragmente der griechischen Historiker</i> : 1–III, Leiden-Boston-Köln 1998.
Alex.	<i>Collectanea Alexandrina</i> , ed. J. U. Powell, Oxford 1925.	FGrHist(C)	<i>Die Fragmente der griechischen Historiker continued</i> , IV. <i>Biography and antiquarian literature</i> , ed. by G. Schepens, Leiden-Boston-Köln 1998–; IVA. <i>Biography</i> : fasc. 1. <i>The pre-Hellenistic period</i> , by J. Bollansée - G. Schepens - J. Engels - E. Theys, 1998; fasc. 3. <i>Hermippos of Smyrna</i> , by J. Bollansée, 1999; fasc. 7. <i>Imperial and undated authors</i> , by J. Radicke, 1999.
ALG	<i>Anthologia Lyrica Graeca</i> , ed. E. Diehl, T 1 <sup>3</sup> 1949, 2 <sup>3</sup> 1950, 3 <sup>3</sup> 1952, 4 <sup>2</sup> 1935, 5 <sup>2</sup> 1941, 6 <sup>2</sup> 1942, suppl. <sup>2</sup> 1942.	FGE	<i>Further Greek Epigrams</i> , ed. D. L. Page, Cambridge 1981.
AnS	<i>Analecta Sacra</i> , 1–5, ed. J. B. Pitra, Paris 1876–82.	FHG	<i>Fragmenta Historiae Graecorum</i> 1–5, ed. C. and T. Müller, D 1841–70.
AP	<i>Analecta Patristica</i> , ed. F. Diekamp, Roma 1938.	FM	<i>Fontes Minores</i> , ed. L. Burgmann, V. Klostermann <i>et al.</i> , Frankfurt am Main, (cit. by vol., page and line or lemma).
AS	<i>Artium Scriptores. Reste der voraristotelischen Rhetorik</i> , ed. L. Radermacher, Wien 1951 (indicated with progressive numbers).	FPG	<i>Fragmenta Philosophorum Graecorum</i> 1–3, ed. F. A. Mullach, D 1860–81.
Buc.	<i>Bucolici Graeci</i> , ed. A. S. F. Gow, OCT 1958 <sup>2</sup> .	GG	<i>Grammatici Graeci</i> 1–4; 1, ed. G. Uhlig - A. Hilgard, T 1883–1901; 2, ed. R. Schneider - G. Uhlig, T 1878–1910; 3, ed. A. Lentz, T 1867–70; 4, ed. A. Hilgard, T 1889–1894 (Hildesheim 1979).
BucBL.	<i>Bucoliques grecs</i> , ed. Ph. E. Legrand, BL 1953 <sup>2</sup> –60 <sup>4</sup> [1927].	GGM	<i>Geographi Graeci Minores</i> 1–2, ed. C. Müller, D 1855–61.
BucG.	<i>Theocritus quique feruntur Bucolici Graeci</i> , ed. C. Gallavotti, AL 1946.	GL	<i>Grammatici Latini</i> , ed. H. Keil, 8 vols., T 1857–70.
CAF	<i>Comicum Atticorum Fragmenta</i> 1–3, ed. T. Kock, T 1880–88.	GPh	<i>The Greek Anthology: the Garland of Philip</i> , ed. A. S. F. Gow - D. L. Page, Cambridge 1968.
CAIG	<i>Collection des anciens alchimistes grecs</i> , par M. Berthelot - Ch. É. Ruelle, Paris 1887–1888 [repr. Osnabrück 1967] (by vol., page and line).	GrBuk	<i>Die griechischen Bukoliker</i> , ed. H. Beckby, BkPh 1975.
CArG	<i>Commentaria in Aristotelem Graeca</i> , ed. Acad. litt. R. Borussicae, vols. 1–23 and suppl. 1–3, Berlin 1882–1909.	GrDFr	<i>Die griechischen Dichterfragmente der römischen Kaiserzeit</i> 1–2, ed. E. Heitsch, Göttingen 1961–64.
CCA	<i>Catalogus Codicum Astrologorum Graecorum</i> 1–18, ed. F. Cumont <i>et al.</i> , Bruxelles 1898–1940 (by vol. and p.).	GrKr	<i>Griechische Kriegsschriftsteller</i> 1–2, ed. H. Köchly - W. Rustow, Leipzig 1853–55.
CGF	<i>Comicum Graecorum Fragmenta (comoedia dorica, mimi, phliaces)</i> , ed. G. Kaibel, Berlin 1899.	HE	<i>The Greek Anthology. Hellenistic Epigrams</i> , ed. A. S. F. Gow - D. L. Page, Cambridge 1965.
CGFP	<i>Comicum Graecorum fragmenta in papyris reperta</i> , ed. C. Austin, Berlin-New York 1973.	HGM	<i>Historici Graeci Minores</i> 1–2, ed. L. Dindorf, T 1870–71.
CMG	<i>Corpus Medicorum Graecorum</i> and suppl., Leipzig-Berlin 1908–.	Hom.	<i>Homeri opera</i> 1–5, ed. D. B. Monro - T. W. Allen, OCT 1902–12 (vols. I–II 1920 <sup>3</sup> , vols. III–IV 1917–19 <sup>2</sup> , vol. V 1946 <sup>2</sup> ).
CML	<i>Corpus Medicorum Latinorum</i> , Leipzig-Berlin 1915–.	IEG	<i>Iambi et Elegi Graeci</i> , ed. M. L. West, 1–2 <sup>2</sup> , Oxford 1989–92.
Com.	<i>Supplementum Comicum</i> , ed. J. Demianczuk, Krakau 1912.	JK	<i>Johannes-Kommentare aus der griechischen Kirche</i> , ed. J. Reuss, TU 1966.
CPF	<i>Corpus dei Papiri Filosofici Greci e Latini</i> , Firenze 1989–.	LGM	<i>Lexica Graeca Minora</i> , ed. K. Latte - H. Erbse, Hildesheim 1965.
CSEL	<i>Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum</i> , Wien-Leipzig.	MedG	<i>Medici Graeci</i> , ed. C. G. Kühn, 26 vols., Leipzig 1821–29.
DG	<i>Doxographi Graeci</i> , ed. H. Diels, Berlin 1879.		
EG	<i>Epistolographi Graeci</i> , ed. R. Hercher, D 1873.		
EGF	<i>Epicorum Graecorum Fragmenta</i> , ed. G. Kinkel, T 1877.		
EGL	<i>Corpusculum Poësis Epicae Graecae Ludibundae</i> , 1, ed. P. Brandt, T 1888; 2, ed. K. Wachsmuth, T 1885.		
Epic.	<i>Epicorum Graecorum Fragmenta</i> , ed. M. Davies, Göttingen 1988.		
Erot.	<i>Erotici Scriptores Graeci</i> 1–2, ed. R. Hercher, T 1858–59.		
ErotD.	<i>Erotici Scriptores Graeci</i> , ed. W. A. Hirschig, D 1856.		
FCG	<i>Frammenti della commedia greca e del mimo nella Sicilia e nella Magna Grecia</i> 1–2, ed. A. Olivieri, Napoli 1930–47.		

- MG* *Mythographi Graeci* 1–3 and suppl.: 1, ed. R. Wagner, T 1926<sup>2</sup>; 2 and suppl., ed. E. Martini - P. Sakolowski, T 1896–1902; 3, ed. A. Olivieri - N. Festa, T 1897–1902.
- MK* *Matthäus-Kommentare aus der griechischen Kirche*, ed. J. Reuss, TU 1957.
- MSG* *Musici Scriptores Graeci*, and suppl., ed. C. Jan, T 1895–99.
- Parad.* *Paradoxographorum Graecorum reliquiae*, ed. A. Giannini, Milano 1965.
- Paroem.* *Corpus Paroemiographorum Graecorum* 1–2, ed. E. L. von Leutsch - F. G. Schneidewin, Göttingen 1839–51; *Supplementum*, contulit K. Latte, Hildesheim 1961, 1991<sup>2</sup>.
- PBD* *Poetae Bucolici et didactici, I–II*, ed. C. Fr. Ameis - U. C. Bussemaker - Fr. Dübner - A. Köckly - F. S. Lehrs, D 1846–1851 and repr.
- PCG* *Poetae comici Graeci*, ed. R. Kassel - C. Austin: 1. *Comoedia dorica, Mimi, Phlyaces*, 2001; 2. *Agathenor-Aristonymus*, Berlin-New York, 1991; 3.2. *Aristophanes, Testimonia et fragmenta*, 1984; 4. *Aristophon-Crobylus*, 1983; 5. *Damoxenus-Magnes*, 1986; 6.2. *Menander. Testimonia et fragmenta apud scriptores servata*, 1998; 7. *Menecrates-Xenophon*, 1989; 8. *Adespota*, 1995.
- PE* *Poetarum Elegiacorum Testimonia et Fragmenta*, ed. B. Gentili - C. Prato, T 1 (1988<sup>2</sup>), 2 (1985).
- PEG* *Poetarum Epicorum Graecorum Testimonia et Fragmenta*: I. *Testimonia et fragmenta*, ed. A. Bernabé, T 1987, 1996<sup>2</sup>; II.1–2 *Orphicorum et Orphicis similibus testimonia et fragmenta*, ed. A. Bernabé - P. Gaultier, T 2004; II.3 *Musaeus. Linus. Epimenides. Papyrus Derveni. Indices*, ed. A. Bernabé, T 2012.
- PG* *Patrologiae cursus completus, omnium SS. Patrum, Doctorum Scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum. Series Graeca*, ed. J.-P. Migne, Paris, 1857–66.
- Phgn.* *Scriptores Physiognomnici* 1–2, ed. R. Förster, T 1893.
- PhMG* *Physici et Medici Graeci Minores* 1–2, ed. J. L. Ideler, Berlin 1841–42.
- PK* *Paulus-Kommentare aus der griechischen Kirche aus Kettenhandschriften*, ed. K. Staab, Münster 1933.
- PL* *Patrologiae cursus completus, omnium SS. Patrum, Doctorum Scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum. Series Latina*, ed. J.-P. Migne, Paris, 1844–55.
- PLG* *Poetae Lyrici Graeci*, ed. T. Bergk, T 1 (1923), 2 (1915), 3 (1914).
- PMG* *Poetae Melici Graeci*, ed. D. L. Page, Oxford 1962.
- PMGF* *Poetarum Melicorum Graecorum Fragmenta*, I, ed. M. Davies, Oxford 1991.
- PO* *Patrologia Orientalis*, voll. 1–35 Paris (ed. Firmin-Didot); 36– Turnhout (ed. Brepols).
- Poliorc.* *Πολιορκητικά καὶ πολιορκίαι διαφόρων πόλεων. Poliorcétique des grecs. Traités théoriques. Récits historiques ...*, C. Wescher, Paris 1867.
- PPF* *Poëtarum Philosophorum Fragmenta*, ed. H. Diels, Berlin 1901.
- PsK* *Psalmenkommentare aus der Kettenüberlieferung*, ed. E. Mühlberg, PTS 1975.
- PTH* *The Pythagorean Texts of the Hellenistic Period*, ed. H. Thesleff, Åbo 1965 (authors cited by page and line).
- Pyth.* *Pitagorici* 1–3, ed. M. Timpanaro Cardini, Firenze 1958–64.
- RhG* *Rhetores Graeci* 1–3, ed. L. Spengel, T 1854–56.
- RhGH.* *Rhetores Graeci*, ed. C. Hammer, T 1894.
- RhGR.* *Rhetores Graeci* 5. 6. 10. 11. 13. 14. 15. 16, ed. H. Rabe *et al.*, T 1892–1931.
- RhLM* *Rhetores Latini Minores*, ed. C. Halm, T 1863.
- RNS* *Rerum Naturalium Scriptores Graeci Minores*, ed. O. Keller, T 1877.
- SchAr* *Die Schule des Aristoteles* 1–10, ed. F. Wehrli, Basel-Stuttgart 1945–59.
- SGF* *Satyrographorum Graecorum fragmenta*, ed. V. Steffen, Poznam 1952.
- SGLG* *Sammlung griechischer und lateinischer Grammatiker*, Berlin-New York 1974–.
- SH* *Supplementum Hellenisticum* ed. H. Lloyd-Jones - P. Parsons, Berlin-New York 1983.
- SLG* *Supplementum Lyricis Graecis*, ed. D. Page, Oxford 1974.
- Soph.* *Sofisti* 1–4, ed. M. Untersteiner (and A. Battagazzore), Firenze 1949–62.
- SRAM* *Scriptores de Rebus Alexandri Magni*, ed. C. Müller, D 1846.
- SSR* *Socratis et Socraticorum Reliquiae* 1–4, ed. G. Giannantoni, Napoli 1990.
- SVF* *Stoicorum Veterum Fragmenta* 1–4, ed. H. von Arnim, T 1903–24.
- TGF* *Tragicorum Graecorum Fragmenta*, ed. A. Nauck, T 1889<sup>2</sup>; suppl. adiecit B. Snell, Hildesheim 1964.
- TrGF* *Tragicorum Graecorum Fragmenta*, 1: ed. B. Snell, *Didascaliae tragicae, catalogi tragicorum et tragoediarum, testimonia et fragmenta tragicorum minorum*, Göttingen 1986<sup>2</sup>; 2: ed. Kannicht-Snell, *fragmenta adespota*, 1981; 3: ed. S. Radt, *Aeschylus*, 1985; 4: ed. S. Radt, *Sophocles*, 1977; 5.1–2: ed. R. Kannicht, *Euripides*, 2004.

## Authors and Works

- AAL. ACTS OF THE ALEXANDRIANS, II<sup>CE</sup>: ed. H. Musurillo, T 1961.
- AAP. APOCRYPHAL ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, II–IV<sup>CE</sup>, *Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων ἀπόκρυφοί*: ed. R. A. Lipsius - M. Bonnet, *Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha* 1, 2<sup>1-2</sup>, Leipzig 1891–1903 (reprint vol. 1, 2<sup>1-2</sup>, Hildesheim 1959).
- Andr. *Acta Andreae* A, B.
- Barth. *Acta Bartholomaei*.
- Io. *Acta Ioannis*.
- MartPaul. *Martyrium Pauli*.
- Paul. *Acta Pauli: Πράξεις Παύλου. Acta Pauli: nach dem Papyrus der Hamburger Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek*, ed. W. Schubart - C. Schmidt, Glückstadt 1936.
- PetrPaul. *Acta Petri et Pauli*.
- PetrSim. *Acta Petri cum Simone*.
- Phil. *Acta Philippi*.
- PTh. *Acta Pauli et Theclae*.
- Thom.A. *Acta Thomae*.
- Thom.B. *Acta Thomae*: ed. M. R. James, in *Texts and Studies*; V.1 ed. J. A. Robinson, Cambridge 1897, p. 28ff.
- ABLAB. ABLABIIUS EPISCOPUS, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀβλάβιος ἰλλούστριος: in AP.
- ABYD. ABYDENUS, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀβυδηνός: in *FGrHist* 685; *FHG* 4, pp. 279–285.
- ACACPAUL. ACACIUS AND PAULUS monks, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀκάκιος καὶ Παῦλος.  
Ep. *Epistula ad Eriphanium*: ed. K. Holl, *Eriphanium*, GCS 1 (1951), p. 153; in *PG* 41.156.
- ACER. ACERATUS, Ἀκέρατος: in AP; *FGE*.
- ACES. ACESANDER, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀκέσανδρος: in *FGrHist* 469; *FHG* 4, pp. 285–286.
- ACH. ACHILLES TATIUS novelist, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀχιλλεύς Τάτιος: ed. E. Vilborg, Stockholm 1955; J.-Ph. Garnaud, BL 1991; in *Erot.*; *ErotD*.
- ACH<sup>1</sup>. ACHILLES TATIUS astronomer, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀχιλλεύς Τάτιος: ed. E. Maass, *Comm. in Aratum*, Berlin 1898; G. Di Maria, Palermo 1996.
- ACHAE. ACHAEUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀχαιός: in *TrGF*.
- ACUS. ACUSILAUS OF ARGOS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀκουσίλαος: in *FGrHist* 2; *FdV* 9; *FHG* 1, pp. 100–103.
- ADAE. ADAEUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀδαῖος Μακεδών: in AP; *GPh*.
- ADAE<sup>1</sup>. AD(D)AEUS OF MITYLENE, Ἀδαῖος Μυτιληναῖος: in AP (7.305 Ἀδδαῖος *codd.*; *dub.*: Ἀλκαῖος: [*i.e.* ALC<sup>2</sup>.] Bergk, *al.*, Ἀλφειός [*i.e.* ALPH.] Stadtmüller); *GPh.*; identification with the following author is uncertain.
- ADAE<sup>2</sup>. ADDAEUS OF MITYLENE art historian, Ἀδαῖος Μυτιληναῖος: in ATH. II.471f (*Περὶ διαθέσεως*), 13.606a (*Περὶ ἀγαλματοποιῶν*).
- ADAM. ADAMANTIUS, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀδαμάντιος: in *Phgn.* 1; also *Seeing the face, seeing the soul: Polemon's Phisignomy (sic) from classical antiquity to medieval Islam*, ed. S. C. R. Swain *et al.*, Oxford-New York 2007.
- V. *De ventis*: ed. V. Rose, *Anecdota Graeca et Graeco-latina* 1, Berlin 1864.
- ADAM<sup>1</sup>. ADAMANTIUS, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀδαμάντιος.  
Dial. *Dialogus de recta in Deum fide (περὶ τῆς εἰς Θεὸν ὁρθῆς πίστεως πρὸς Μεγέθιον)*: ed. W. H. van Sande Bakhuyzen, *GCS* 1901; in *PG* 11.1713.
- AEL. AELIANUS sophist, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Αἰλιανὸς ὁ σοφιστής: ed. R. Hercher, T 1864–87.  
epist. *epistulae rusticae (ἀγροικαὶ ἐπιστολαί)*: also in *EG*; ed. D. Domingo-Forasté, T 1994.  
fr. in ed. Hercher; in Domingo-Forasté.  
N.A. *De natura animalium (περὶ ζῴων ιδιότητος)*: ed. A. F. Scholfield, LCL 1958–59; M. García Valdés – L. A. Llera Fueyo – L. Rodríguez-Noriega Guillén, T 2009.  
V.H. *Varia historia (ποικίλη ἱστορία)*: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1974.
- AEL<sup>1</sup>. AELIANUS military writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Αἰλιανὸς ὁ τακτικός: in *GrKr*.
- AELD. AELIUS DIONYSIUS atticist, II<sup>CE</sup>, Αἴλιος Διονύσιος: H. Erbse, *Untersuchungen zu den attizistischen Lexica*, Berlin 1950.
- AEMIL. AEMILIANUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Αἰμιλιανός: in AP; *GPh*.
- AEN. AENEAS military writer, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰνείας ὁ τακτικός: ed. A. Dain - A. M. Bon, BL 1967; W. A. Oldfather, LCL 1923; L. W. Hunter - S. A. Handford, Oxford 1927.
- AEN<sup>1</sup>. AENEAS OF GAZA philosopher and rhetor, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Αἰνείας Γαζαῖος.  
epist. in *EG*; ed. L. Massa Positano, Napoli 1962<sup>2</sup>.  
Thphr. *Theophrastus (Θεόφραστος)*: M. E. Colonna, Napoli 1958 (by page and line).
- AESAR. AESARA Pythagorean philosopher, Αἰσάρα: in *Stob.*; *FPG* 2; *PTH*, pp. 48–50.
- AESCHL. AESCHYLUS, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰσχύλος: ed. D. Page, OCT 1972; G. Murray, OCT 1955<sup>2</sup>; H. Weil, T 1884 (1907<sup>2</sup>); P. Mazon, BL 1920–1925; M. Untersteiner, Milano 1946–47; M. L. West, T 1990.  
Ag. *Agamemnon (Ἀγαμέμνων)*.  
Ch. *Choephoroi (χοηφόροι)*.  
Eleg. *Elegiacs*: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *IEG*; *P.E.* in AP; *FGE*.  
epigr. *Eumenides (Εὐμενίδες)*.  
Eum. *Eumenides (Εὐμενίδες)*.  
fr. *fragmenta*: ed. S. Radt, *TrGF* vol. 3; H. J. Mette, Berlin 1959.  
Pers. *Persae (Πέρσαι)*.  
Pr. *Prometheus vincitus (Προμηθεὺς δεσμώτης)*.  
Sept. *Septem contra Thebas (ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θήβας)*.  
Suppl. *Supplices (ἰκέτιδες)*.
- SCH. AESCHL. SCHOLIA IN AESCHYLUM: ed. O. L. Smith, T 1976–82, 2 vols. (*Ag., Ch., Eum., Suppl., Sept.*); W. Dindorf, Oxford 1851; in *Persas*, ed. O. Dähnhardt, T 1894; *The older scholia on the Prometheus Bound*, ed. C. J. Herington, Leiden 1972.
- AESCHL<sup>1</sup>. AESCHYLUS OF ALEXANDRIA, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰσχύλος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *TrGF*.
- AESCHN. AESCHINES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰσχίνης: ed. F. Blass, T 1908<sup>2</sup> (*iterum corr.* U. Schindel, T 1978); V. Martin - G. de Budé, BL 1927–28; M. R. Dilts, T 1997.  
1. *In Timarchum (κατὰ Τιμάρχου)*.  
2. *De falsa legatione (περὶ τῆς παραπρεσβείας)*.  
3. *In Ctesiphonem (κατὰ Κτησιφώντος)*  
epist. *epistulae*: ed. E. Drerup, Leipzig 1904.
- SCH. AESCHN. SCHOLIA IN AESCHINEM: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1992; G. Dindorf, Oxford 1852.
- AESCHN<sup>1</sup>. AESCHINES SOCRATICUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰσχίνης Σωκρατικός: ed. H. Dittmar, Berlin 1912; H. Krauss, T 1911; in *CPF* 1, n° 8; *SSR* 2.
- AESCHN<sup>2</sup>. AESCHINES OF MILETUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰσχίνης Μιλήσιος: in AP.
- AESCHR. AESCHRION lyric poet, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Αἰσχροῖων: in *SH*; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; *HE*.
- AESOP. AESOP and Aesopic fables, Ἄσωπος: ed. A. Hausrath-H. Haas-H. Hunger, *Corpus Fabularum Aesopicarum* 1, T 1957–59 (in prose); C. Halm, T 1929 (1911); E. Chambry, BL 1957 (1925); B. E. Perry, Urbana 1952.  
epigr. in AP; *FGE* (pseudo-Aesop.).  
Vit. *Vitae*: ed. Perry, pp. 1–208.
- AESOP<sup>1</sup>. AESOP, proverbs (*παροιμῖαι*): in *Paroem.* 2.
- AET. AETIUS doxographer, I–II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἄετιος: in *DG (περὶ τῶν ἀρεσκόντων συναγωγῆ = placita philosophorum)*, in *PLUT. Plac.* and *Stob.*.
- AET<sup>1</sup>. AETIUS medical writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἄετιος: ed. A. Olivieri, in *CMG* 8, 1935–50 (bb. 1–8); S. Zervos in “Athena” 23 (1911), pp. 265ff. (b. 9); C. Daremberg - C. E. Ruelle, *Rufus*, Paris 1879 (b. 11); G. A. Kostomiris, Paris 1892 (b. 12); S. Zervos in “Athena” 18 (1906), pp. 241ff. (b. 13) and 21 (1909), pp. 3ff. (b. 15); S. Zervos, Leipzig 1901 (b. 16).
- AET<sup>2</sup>. AETIUS OF ANTIOCH bishop, † 366<sup>CE</sup>, Ἄετιος Ἀντιοχεύς.  
fr. F. Diekamp, *Doctrina patrum de incarnatione Verbi*, Munster 1907, § 41.28–32, pp. 31–12; Anastasio Sinaita, *Contra Monophysitas testimonia*, in *PG* 89. 1181; *BAS. Spir.* 4. *Syntagmaton*: in *EPIPH. Haer.* 76.11–12.
- AETH. AETHIOPIS epic poem, VIII<sup>BCE</sup> fin., Αἰθιοπίς: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- AETHL. AETHLIUS, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀέθλιος: in *FGrHist* 536; *FHG* 4, pp. 287–288.
- AFRIC. SEXTUS JULIUS AFRICANUS historian, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Σέξτος Ἰούλιος Ἀφρικανός: in *PG* 10–11.
- Cest. *Cesti (κεστοί)*: ed. J. R. Vieillefond, Firenze-Paris 1970.

## xiii

- Chr.* *Chronographiae* (χρονογραφίαι): ed. M. Wallraff – U. Roberto – K. Pinnigera, trans. W. Adler, GCS 2007; M. J. Routh, in *Reliquiae sacrae* 2, Oxford 1846<sup>2</sup>, pp. 238–309.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. W. Reichardt, Leipzig 1909 (by page and line).
- AG ANECDOTA GRAECA.
- Bachm.* ed. L. Bachmann, I–II, Leipzig 1828–9.
- Bek.* ed. I. Bekker, I–III, Berlin 1814–21.
- Bois.* ed. J. F. Boissonade, I–VI, Paris 1829–44.
- Matr.* ed. P. Matranga, I–II, Roma 1850.
- Ox.* ed. J. A. Cramer, I–IV, Oxford 1835–7 (*mss. Oxon.*).
- Par.* ed. J. A. Cramer, I–IV, Oxford 1839–41 (*mss. Paris.*).
- Stud.* ed. R. Schöll - G. Studemund, I–II, Leipzig 1886.
- Vas.* *Anecdota Graeco-Byzantina*: ed. A. Vassiliev, Mosca 1893.
- AGACL. AGACLITUS, Ἀγακλιτός: in *FGrHist* 411; *FHG* 4, p. 288.
- AGATH. AGATHIAS, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀγαθίας, historian (in *HGM*; also *Agathiae Myrinaei historiarum libri quinque*, ed. Keydell, CFHB-Be 1967) and epigrammatist (in AP; also ed. H. Schulte, Trier 2006).
- AGATHANG. AGATHANGELUS historian, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀγαθάγγελος.
- Greg.* *Vita Gregorii Illuminatoris*: ed. P. A. de Lagarde, “Abh. der königlichen Ges. der Wiss.” 35 (1889), p. 4; G. Lafontaine, Louvain-la Neuve 1973; G. Garitte, ST 1946 (*versio altera*).
- AGATHAR. AGATHARCHIDES, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀγαθαρχίδας: in *GGM* 1.
- Hist.* *historica*: in *FGrHist* 86; *FHG* 3, pp. 190–197; *Parad.*
- AGATHEM. AGATHEMERUS, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀγαθήμερος: in *GGM* 2; A. Diller in “GRBS” 16 (1975), pp. 59–76.
- AGATHIN. AGATHINUS medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀγαθίνος: in ORIB.
- AGATHO. AGATHON, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀγάθων: in *TrGF*.
- epigr.* in STOB.; *FGE*.
- AGATHOC. AGATHOCLES, Ἀγαθοκλῆς: in *FGrHist* 472; *FHG* 4, pp. 288–290.
- AGATHOC<sup>1</sup>. AGATHOCLES grammarian, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀγαθοκλῆς: in *SGLG* 7 (F. Montanari, 1988).
- AGIS AGIS, Ἄγισ: in AP; *HE*.
- AGL. AGLAIA, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀγλαΐα: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, in *PBD*; *SH*.
- AGLAOSTH. AGLAOSTHENES, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀγλαοσθένης: in *FGrHist* 499; *FHG* 4, pp. 293–294.
- AL. ALEXANDER OF APHRODISIAS philosopher, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος Ἀφροδισιεύς.
- An.* *De anima*: ed. I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 1; M. Bergeron – R. Dufour, Paris 2008; b.2 (*Mantissa*): P. Accattino – P. Cobetto Ghiggia, Alexandria 2005; R. W. Sharples, Berlin-New York 2008.
- Fat.* *De fato*: ed. P. Tillet, BL 1984; I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 2.
- Febr.* *De febribus*: in *PhMG* 1.
- in APr.* *In Aristotelis analyticorum priorum librum I comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 2, 1.
- in Metaph.* *In Aristotelis metaphysica comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 1.
- in Meteor.* *In Aristotelis meteorologicorum libros comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 3, 2.
- in S.E.* *In Aristotelis sophisticos elenchos comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 2, 3.
- in Sens.* *In librum de sensu comm.*: ed. P. Wendland, in *CArG* 3, 1.
- in Top.* *In Aristotelis topicorum libros comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 2, 2.
- Mixt.* *De mixtione*: ed. I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 2.
- Pr.* *Problemata*: in *PhMG* 1.
- PrIned.* *Problemata inedita*: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, in *Aristotelis opera* 4, D 1857; Pseudo-Aristotle (Pseudo-Alexander), *Supplementa problematorum ...*, ed. S. Kapetanaki – R. W. Sharples, Berlin-New York 2006.
- Quaest.* *Quaestiones*: ed. I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 2.
- AL<sup>1</sup>. ALEXANDER rhetor, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος: in *RhG* 3.
- Fig.* *De figuris* (περί σχημάτων).
- Rh.* *De materiis rhetoricis* (περί ῥητορικῶν ἀφορμῶν).
- AL<sup>2</sup>. ALEXANDER, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- AL<sup>3</sup>. ALEXANDER AETOLUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος Αἰτωλός: in *ALG* 6; *Alex.*; *HE*; AP; *TrGF*; *testimonia et fragmenta*, ed. E. Magnelli, Firenze 1999.
- AL<sup>4</sup>. ALEXANDER OF EPHEBUS epic poet, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος Ἐφέσιος: in *SH*; cf. A. Meineke, *Analecta Alexandrina*, Berlin 1843, pp. 371–377.
- AL<sup>5</sup>. ALEXANDER POLYHISTOR, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος Πολυῖστωρ: in *FGrHist* 273; *FHG* 3, pp. 206–244; also R. Giannattasio Andria, *I frammenti delle Successioni dei filosofi*, Napoli 1989, pp. 115–144.
- AL<sup>6</sup>. ALEXANDER OF TRALLES medical writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος Τραλλιανός: ed. T. Puschmann, Wien 1878–79 (1963) (*θεραπευτικά* 1–12).
- Febr.* *De febribus* (περί πυρετῶν): *ib.*
- Lumbr.* *De lumbricis* (περί ἐλμύνθων ἐπιστολή): in *PhMG* 1.
- Oc.* *De oculis* (περί ὀφθαλμῶν): ed. T. Puschmann, “Berl. Stud. für kl. Philol.” 1886.
- AL<sup>7</sup>. ALEXANDER OF MYNDOS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ Μύνδιος: in *FGrHist* 25; *Parad.*; in ATH.
- AL<sup>8</sup>. ALEXANDER OF MAGNESIA, Ἀλέξανδρος Μάγνης: in AP; *FGE*.
- AL<sup>9</sup>. ALEXANDER OF ALEXANDRIA, † 328<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος Ἀλεξανδρεύς.
- EAL* *Epistula ad Alexandrum Constantinopolitanum*: ed. H. G. Opitz, *Athanasius Werke*, 3,1 Berlin 1934, p. 19; in *PG* 18. 548.
- AL<sup>10</sup>. ALEXANDER OF SALAMIS, Christian writer, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ Σαλαμίνιος: in *PG* 87.
- Barn.* *Laudatio Barnabae apostoli*, ed. P. van Deun, in CC 1993.
- ALB. ALBINUS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλβίνος: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853, 1880<sup>2</sup>, pp. 147–151; J. Freudenthal, *Hellenistische Studien*, 3. *Der Platoniker Albinos und der falsche Alkinoos*, Berlin 1879, pp. 322–326.
- ALC. ALCEUS lyric poet, VII–VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκαίος: ed. E. M. Voigt, Amsterdam 1971; E. Lobel - D. L. Page, *Poëtarum Lesbiorum fragmenta*, Oxford 1955; C. Gallavotti, Napoli 1947–48; T. Reinach-A. Puech, BL 1960 (1937); in *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *SLG*.
- ALC<sup>1</sup>. ALCEUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκαίος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- ALC<sup>2</sup>. ALCEUS OF MESSENE, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκαίος Μεσσηνίος: in AP; *HE*.
- ALCH. ALCHEMISTA: in *CAIG*; also ed. R. Reitzenstein in “Gött. Nachr.” 1919, 1–38 (= Reitz.).
- ALCIB. ALCIBIADES elegiac poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκιβιάδης: in *FGE*; *IEG* 2.
- ALCID. ALCIDAMAS rhetor, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκιδάμας: ed. G. Avezzi, Roma 1982; F. Blass, T 1881<sup>2</sup>; in AS, B 22.
- Od.* *Ulixis contra Palamedem prodicionis accusatio* (Ὀδυσσεὺς κατὰ Παλαμήδους προδοσίας).
- Soph.* *De sophistis sive scriptarum orationum auctoribus* (περὶ τῶν τοῦ γραπτῶν λόγου γραφόντων ἢ περὶ σοφιστῶν). in Avezzi.
- fr.* ALCIMUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀλκιμος Σικελιώτης: in *FGrHist* 560.
- ALCIN. ALCINOUS philosopher, Ἀλκίνοος: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853; P. Louis, BL 1945; J. Whittaker, BL 1990.
- ALCIPHR. ALCIPHON epistolographer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλκίφρων: ed. M. A. Schepers, T 1905; L. Fiore, Firenze 1957; in *E.G.* in Schepers, pp. 156–157 (*fr.* 5 = *fr. script. incerti*).
- ALCM. ALCMAN, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκμάν: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *SLG*; ed. A. Garzya, Napoli 1954; C. Calame, Roma 1983.
- ALCMAE. ALCMAEON, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκμαίων: in *FdV* 24; *Pyth.* 1.
- ALCMAEON. ALCMAEONIS epic poem, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλκμαίωνης: in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- ALCSAPPH. ALCEUS or SAPPHO, fragments of uncertain attribution: ed. E. M. Voigt, Amsterdam 1971; E. Lobel - D. L. Page, *Poëtarum Lesbiorum fragmenta*, Oxford 1955; in *SLG*.
- ALEXIS ALEXIS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀλέξις: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 2; *Com.*; *CGFP* 343.
- ALEXIS<sup>1</sup> ALEXIS OF SAMOS, Ἀλέξις Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 539; *FHG* 4, p. 299.
- ALPH. ALPHEUS OF MITYLENE, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀλφειὸς Μυτιληναῖος: in AP; *GPh*.
- ALYP. ALYPIUS, III–IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀλύπιος: in *MSG*.
- AMA. ACTS OF THE MARTYRS, II–IV<sup>CE</sup>, ed. A. A. R. Bastiaensen - A. Hilhorst - G. A. A. Kortekaas - A. P. Orbàn - M. M. van Assendelft, *Acti e Passioni dei Martiri*, FLV 1987; O. von Gebhardt, *Acta martyrum selecta*, Leipzig 1902; ed. R. Knopf - G. Krüger, *Ausgewählte Märtyrerakten*, Tübingen 1929; H. Musurillo, *The Acts of the Christian Martyrs*, Oxford 1972.
- Ap.* *Martyrium Apollonii*: ed. Knopf - Krüger, p. 30.
- Areth.* *Martyrium Arethae*: in *AG Bois.* 5, Paris 1833, p. 1.
- Carp.* *Martyrium Carpi, Papyri et Agathonicae*: ed. FLV, p. 33.
- Con.* *Martyrium Cononis*: ed. Knopf - Krüger, p. 64.
- IgnA.* *Martyrium Ignatii Antiochenum*: ed. F. X. Funk - F. Diekamp, *Patres apostolici*, Tübingen 1913, II 324–338.

- IgnR.* *Martyrium Ignatii Romanum*: ed. J. B. Lightfoot, *Apostolic Fathers*, London 1885, p. 492; ed. Funk-Dieckamp, II 340–362.
- Ner.* *Martyrium Nerei et Achillei*: ed. H. Achelis, TU 11<sup>2</sup>, 1893, p. 1.
- Pers.* *Martyrium Persarum acta*: ed. H. Delehaye *PO* 2 (1905), p. 421.
- Pion.* *Martyrium Pionii*: ed. FLV, p. 149.
- Scil.* *Acta Martyrum Scilitanorum*: ed. Gebhardt, p. 22.
- Seb.* *Martyrium XL Sebastae martyrium*: ed. Gebhardt, p. 171.
- Tar.* *Martyrium Tarachi, Probi et Andronici*: ed. T. Ruinart, *Acta Martyrum*, Ratisbonae 1859, p. 452.
- XL* *Testamentum XL Martyrum*.
- AMEL. AMELIUS philosopher, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀμέλιος: ed. A. N. Zoubos, Athens 1956.
- AMIPS. AMIPSIAS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀμειψίας: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 1.
- AMM. AMMONIUS philosopher, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀμμώνιος: in *CarG* 4, 3–6.  
*in Apr.* *In Aristotelis analyticorum priorum librum I comm.*: ed. M. Wallies.  
*in Cat.* *In Aristotelis categorias comm.*: ed. A. Busse.  
*in Int.* *In Aristotelis de interpretatione comm.*: ed. A. Busse.  
*in Porph.* *In Porphyrii isagogen sive quinque voces*: ed. A. Busse.
- AMM<sup>1</sup>. AMMONIUS grammarian, I–II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀμμώνιος: ed. K. Nickau, T 1966.
- AMM<sup>2</sup>. AMMONIUS, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀμμώνιος: in *FGrHist* 350; in *SCH.* II. Od.
- AMM<sup>3</sup>. AMMONIUS OF ATHENS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀμμώνιος ὁ Λαμπτρέυς: in *FGrHist* 361.
- AMM<sup>4</sup>. AMMONIUS, V<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀμμώνιος: in AP.
- AMM<sup>5</sup>. AMMONIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀμμώνιος: in *PG* 85.  
*Ac.* *fragmenta in Acta Apostolorum*.  
*Io.* *fragmenta in Ioannem*: in *JK*, pp. 196–358; *PG*.
- AMMI. AMMIANUS, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀμμιανός: in AP.
- AMMI<sup>1</sup>. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS Latin historian, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. W. Seyfarth, T 1978.
- AMMON. AMMONIDES, Ἀμμωνίδης: in AP.
- AMPH. AMPHIS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀμφίς: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 2.
- AMPHIL. AMPHILOCHIUS OF ICONIUM, † post 394<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀμφιλόχιος Ἰκονεύς: ed. C. Datema, CC(SG) 1978.  
*Haer.* *Contra haereticos*.  
*Hom.* *Homiliae*.  
*Seleuc.* *Iambi ad Seleucum*: in *GREG. Carm.* 2.2.8; *PG* 37.1577.
- [AMPHIL.] PSEUDO-AMPHILOCHIUS OF ICONIUM.  
*Hdesp.* *Homilia de non desperando*: ed. P. Possinus, *Thesaurus Asceticus*, Paris 1684, pp. 255–278.
- AMYNT. AMYNTAS, Ἀμύντας: in *FGrHist* 122; *SRAM*.
- AMYNT<sup>1</sup>. AMYNTAS, Ἀμύντας: in *FGE*; *SH*.
- AN. ANONYMOUS  
*Arg.* *Anonymus Argentinensis* (PSTRAS. inv. 84): *Comm. in Demosthenis contra Androtonem*: ed. B. Keil, Strasbourg 1902; H. T. Wade-Gery – B. D. Meritt, in “Hesperia” 26 (1957), pp. 163–197.  
*Bell.* *Anonymus Bellermannianus*: ed. J. F. Bellermann, *Anonymi scriptio de musica*, Berlin 1841.  
*Dial.* *Διαλέξεις ἢ διόσοι λόγοι*: in *FdV* 90; *Soph.* 3; ed. T. M. Robinson, New York 1979; A. Becker – P. Scholz, Berlin 2004.  
*Eux.* *Anonymi ἀναμέτρησης τῆς οἰκουμένης πάσης et τοῦ Πόντου ὁ περίμετρος*: in *GGM* 1, pp. 424–426.  
*Fig(1)*. *De figuris* (περὶ τῶν τοῦ λόγου σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 110–160.  
*Fig(2)*. *De figuris* (περὶ τῶν σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 171–173.  
*Fig(3)*. *De figuris* (περὶ τῶν σχημάτων τοῦ λόγου): in *RhG* 3, pp. 174–188.  
*FigL*. *De figuris*: in C. Halm, in *RhLM*, 1863, pp. 63–70.  
*FigZ.* PSEUDO-ZONEUS *de figuris* (περὶ σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 161–170.  
*Flor.* *Florentinus paradoxographus*: in *Parad.*; *PhMG* (as SOT.).  
*Geog.* *Geographiae expositio compendiaris*: in *GGM* 2, pp. 494–509.  
*Hell.* *Hellenica Oxyrhynchia*: ed. V. Bartoletti, T 1959; B. P. Grenfell – A. S. Hunt, Oxford 1909; J. H. Lipsius, Bonn 1916; M. Gigante, Roma 1949; R. Behrwald, Darmstadt 2005; in *FGrHist* 66.
- Hem.* *Hemerologium Florentinum*: ed. W. Kubitschek, “Wiener Denkschr.” 1915.  
*Herb.* *De viribus herbarum*: in *GrDFr* 64.  
*Incr.* *De incredibilibus* (περὶ ἀπίστων): ed. N. Festa, in *MG* 3, 2.  
*in Cat.* *In Aristotelis categorias paraphrasis*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 23, 2.  
*in E.N.* *In Aristotelis ethica Nicomachea comm.*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CarG* 20.  
*in Parm.* *In Platonis Parmenidem comm.*: ed. A. Linguiti in *CPF* 3.  
*in Plat.* *Prolegomena in Platonis philosophiam*: ed. L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1962; C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853.  
*in Rh.* *In Aristotelis artem rhetoricam comm.*: ed. H. Rabe, in *CarG* 21, 2.  
*in S.E.* *In Aristotelis sophisticos elenchos paraphrasis*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 23, 4.  
*in Tetr.* *In Ptolemaei tetrabilion comm.*: ed. W. Wolf, Basel 1559 (as *enarrator ignotus*, pp. 1–182).  
*in Theaet.* *In Platonis Theaetetus comm.*: ed. H. Diels – W. Schubart (Berliner Klassikertexte 2), 1905; G. Bastianini-D. Sedley in *CPF* III, 1995.  
*Lond.* *Anonymus Londinensis ex Aristotelis iatricis Menonius et alius medicis eclogae*: ed. D. Manetti, T 2010; H. Diels, in *CarG* suppl. 3, 1.  
*Mani.* *Περὶ τῆς γέννης τοῦ σώματος αὐτοῦ (Codex Manichaicus Coloniensis)*: ed. L. Koenen – C. Römer, *Der Kölner Mani-Kodex. Über das Werden seines Leibes* (Papyrologica Coloniensia 14), Opladen 1988.  
*Med.* *anonymi medicī*: in *PhMG: De dieta*, in *PhMG* 2, pp. 194–198; *de duodecim mensium natura*, in *PhMG* 1, pp. 423–429; *de generatione et semine*, in *PhMG* 1, pp. 294–296; *de urinis in febribus*, in *PhMG* 2, pp. 323–327.  
*Megal.* *Περὶ μεγαλοπρεπείας*: in *AS, D*; ed. B. P. Grenfell – A. S. Hunt, *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri* 3, London 1903.  
*Metr.* *De metrorum ratione*: in *GrDFr* 61.  
*Mus.* *De musica* (περὶ μουσικῆς): in *Soph.* 3.  
*Pal.* *Palatinus paradoxographus*: in *Parad.*  
*Par.* *Parisinus de morbis acutis et chronicis*: ed. I. Garofalo, Leiden 1997 (attributed to HD<sup>1</sup>, M. Wellmann, “Hermes” 1905).  
*Physiol.* *Physiologus* (Φυσιόλογος): ed. F. Sbordone, Milano 1936; O. Seel, Zürich 1960; D. Offerman, *Der Physiologus nach den Handschriften G und M*, BKPh 1966; D. Kaimakis, *Der Physiologus nach der ersten Redaktion*, BKPh 1974.  
*Plant.* *De plantis Aegyptiis*: in *GrDFr* 60.  
*Pol.* *De scientia politica dialogus*: ed. C. M. Mazzucchi, *Menae patricii cum Thoma referendario de scientia politica dialogus*, Milano 1982.  
*Rhythm.* *Anonymus rhythmicus* (p.OXY. 9 = 2687): ed. C. Del Grande, “Riv. Indo-greco-italica” 1927 (cf. also ARISTOX. *Rhythm*).  
*Sab.* *Fragmentum Sabbaticum*, in *FGrHist*. 151.  
*Seg.* *Seguerianus*: PSEUDO-CORNUTUS, *τέχνη τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου*: in *RhGH*.; ed. J. Gräven, Leipzig 1891; M. R. Dilts in *Two Greek rhetorical treatises from the Roman empire*, ed. by M. R. D. and G. A. Kenny, Leiden 1997; D. Vottero, Alessandria 2004.  
*Stad.* *Stadiasmus maris magni* (σταδιασμός ἦτοι περίπλους τῆς μεγάλης θαλάσσης): in *GGM* 1.  
*Subl.* *De sublimitate* (περὶ ὕψους): ed. D. A. Russell, OCT 1968; O. Jahn – J. Vahlen, T 1910<sup>4</sup>; H. Lebegue, BL 1939; A. Rostagni, Milano 1947; D. A. Russell, Oxford 1964; C. M. Mazzucchi, Milano 1992, 2010<sup>2</sup>; in *RhGH*.  
*Trop.* *De tropis* (περὶ τρόπων): in *RhG* 3.  
*Varistot.* *Vitae Aristotelis (marciana and vulgata)*: ed. I. During, *Aristotle in the ancient biographical tradition*, Göteborg 1957.  
*Vat.* *Vaticanus paradoxographus*: in *Parad.*; *RNS* 1.  
*VHom.* *Vitae Homerī*: in *Hom.* 5 (4–7).  
*VIsocr.* *Vita Isocratis*: ed. G. Mathieu – E. Brémond, BL 1929–62.  
*VPhilon.* *Vita Philonidis Epicurei* (p.OXY. 1044): ed. W. Crönert, “Sitz. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. zu Berlin” 2 (1900), pp. 942–959.  
*VPlat.* *Vita Platonis*: ed. A. Westermann, *Vitarum Scriptores Graeci Minores*, Braunschweig 1845.
- ANACH. ANACHARSIS epistolographer, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀνάχαρσις: in *EG*; ed. F. H. Reuters, Bonn 1957; F. H. Reuters, Berlin 1963.

ANACR.	ANACREON, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνακρέων: B. Gentili, Roma 1958; in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 4; <i>PLG</i> 3; <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>SLG</i> .	ANTIG.	ANTIGONUS OF CARYSTUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίγονος Καρύστιος: in <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>RNS</i> 1.
[ANACR.]	PSEUDO-ANACREON, <i>Anacreontea</i> : ed. M. L. West T 1984; C. Preisendanz, T 1912; J. M. Edmonds, LCL 1931; in <i>PLG</i> 3.	epigr.	in <i>AP</i> ( <i>dub.</i> ); <i>GPh.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .
ANAN.	ANANIUS, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνάσιος: in <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>ALG</i> 3; <i>PLG</i> 2.	ANTIG <sup>1</sup> .	ANTIGONUS OF NICAEA astrologer, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντίγονος Νικαίσιος: in <i>HEPH</i> <sup>1</sup> .
ANAXAG.	ANAXAGORAS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξαγόρας: in <i>FdV</i> 59; <i>FGP</i> 1; D. Lanza, Firenze 1966; D. Sider, Meisenheim am Glan 1981 (Sankt Augustin 2005 <sup>2</sup> ).	ANTIGEN.	ANTIGENES, Ἀντιγένης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 141; <i>SRAM</i> .
ANAXAN.	ANAXANDRIDES, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξανδρίδης: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 2.	ANTIM.	ANTIMACHUS OF COLOPHON elegiac and epic poet, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίμαχος Κολοφώνιος: ed. B. Wyss, Berlin 1936; M. Lombardi, Roma 1993; V. J. Matthews, Leiden 1996; in <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>Alex</i> ; <i>PLG</i> 2; <i>EGF</i> ; <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>PE</i> ; <i>SH</i> .
ANAXAN <sup>1</sup> .	ANAXANDRIDES, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀναξανδρίδης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 404; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 106–107 (s.v. Alexandrides).	epigr.	in <i>AP</i> ( <i>dub.</i> ); <i>FGE</i> .
ANAXAR.	ANAXARCHUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνάξαρχος: in <i>FdV</i> 72.	ANTIP.	ANTIPATER OF TARSUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίπατρος Ταρσεύς: in <i>SVF</i> 3.
ANAXICR.	ANAXICRATES, Ἀναξικράτης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 307.	ANTIP <sup>1</sup> .	ANTIPATER OF SIDON, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίπατρος Σιδώνιος: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>HE</i> .
ANAXIL.	ANAXILAS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξίλας: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2.	ANTIP <sup>2</sup> .	ANTIPATER OF THESSALONICA, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίπατρος Θεσσαλονικεύς: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> .
ANAXIM.	ANAXIMENES OF MILETUS philosopher, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξίμενης Μιλήσιος: in <i>FdV</i> 13.	ANTIP <sup>1-2</sup> .	ANTIPATER OF SIDON or OF THESSALONICA: epigrams of uncertain attribution in <i>AP</i> .
ANAXIM <sup>1</sup> .	ANAXIMENES OF LAMPACUS historian and rhetor, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξίμενης Λαμψακηνός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 72; <i>SRAM</i> ; <i>AS</i> , B 36; for the <i>Rhetorica ad Alexandrum</i> see <i>ARISTOT. RhAL</i> .	ANTIP <sup>3</sup> .	ANTIPATER OF ACANTHUS, Ἀντίπατρος Ἀκάνθιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 56.
ANAXIMAN.	ANAXIMANDER philosopher, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξίμανδρος: in <i>FdV</i> 12; <i>FGP</i> 1.	ANTIP <sup>4</sup> .	ANTIPATER OF MAGNESIA, Ἀντίπατρος Μάγνης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 69.
ANAXIMAN <sup>1</sup> .	ANAXIMANDER, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀναξίμανδρος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 9.	ANTIPH.	ANTIPHANES, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντιφάνης: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 3–9.
ANAXIP.	ANAXIPPUS, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνάξιππος: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 3.	ANTIPH <sup>1</sup> .	ANTIPHANES OF MACEDONIA, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντιφάνης Μακεδών: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> .
AND.	ANDOCIDES, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνδοκίδης: ed. F. Blass - C. Fuhr, T 1913; G. Dalmeyda, BL 1930.	ANTIPH <sup>2</sup> .	ANTIPHANES OF MEGALOPOLIS, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντιφάνης Μεγαλοπολίτης: in <i>AP</i> .
1.	<i>De mysteris</i> (περὶ τῶν μυστηρίων): also D M. MacDowell, Oxford 1962.	ANTIPH <sup>1-2</sup> .	ANTIPHANES OF MACEDONIA or OF MEGALOPOLIS, epigrams of uncertain attribution in <i>AP</i> .
2.	<i>De redditu</i> (περὶ τῆς ἐαυτοῦ καθόδου): also U. Albini, Firenze 1961.	ANTIPHIL.	ANTIPHILUS, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντιφίλος: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> .
3.	<i>De pace</i> (περὶ τῆς πρὸς Λακεδαιμονίους εἰρήνης): also U. Albini, Firenze 1964.	ANTIPH <sup>1</sup> .	ANTIPHON, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντιφών: ed. T. Thalheim, T 1914; L. Gernet, BL 1923; in <i>AS</i> , B 10 (partly).
4.	<i>Contra Alcibiadem</i> (κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου): also P. Cobetto Ghiggia, Pisa 1995.	1	<i>De veneficio contra novercam</i> (κατηγορία φαρμακείας κατὰ τῆς μητρικῆς); also ed. K. Brodersen, Darmstadt 2004.
fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> : ed. H. Sauppe, <i>Or. Att.</i> 2, Zürich 1850.	2	<i>Tetralogia I</i> (τετραλογία α').
ANDR.	ANDRONICUS OF RHODES philosopher, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνδρόνικος Ῥόδιος: ed. A. Glibert-Thirry, Leiden 1977 (as pseudo-Andr.); X. Kreuttner, Heidelberg 1885; K. Schuchardt, Darmstadt 1883; in <i>FGP</i> 3.	3	<i>Tetralogia II</i> (τετραλογία β').
ANDR <sup>1</sup> .	ANDRONICUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀνδρόνικος: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>FGE</i> .	4	<i>Tetralogia III</i> (τετραλογία γ').
ANDREAS	ANDREAS OF CAESAREA ecclesiastical writer, V–VII <sup>CE</sup> .	5	<i>De caede Herodis</i> (περὶ τοῦ Ἡρώδου φόνου).
Apoc.	<i>Commentarii in Apocalypsim</i> : ed. J. Schmid, <i>Studien zu Geschichte des griechischen Apokalypse-Textes</i> , I. München 1955.	6	<i>De saltatore</i> (περὶ τοῦ χορευτοῦ).
Ther.	<i>Libri therapeutici secundi fragmenta</i> : in <i>AP</i> , pp. 165–168.	fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> : ed. H. Sauppe, <i>Or. Att.</i> 2, Zürich 1850.
ANDRISC.	ANDRISCUS, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀνδρίσκος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 500.	ANTIPH <sup>1</sup>	ANTIPHON SOPHISTES, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντιφών: in <i>FdV</i> 87; <i>Soph.</i> 4; ed. L. Gernet, <i>Antiphon</i> , BL 1923; G. J. Pendrick, Cambridge 2002.
ANDROM.	ANDROMACHUS medical poet, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀνδρόμαχος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 62; <i>PhMG</i> 1; <i>GAL</i> .	ANTIPH <sup>2</sup>	ANTIPHON, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντιφών: in <i>TrGF</i> .
ANDROM <sup>1</sup> .	ANDROMACHUS IUNIOR medical writer, in <i>GAL</i> .	ANTIST.	ANTISTIUS, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντίστιος: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> .
ANDRON.	ANDRON OF HALICARNASSUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνδρων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 10.	ANTISTH.	ANTISTHENES philosopher and rhetor, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντισθένης: ed. F. Declava Caizzi, Milano 1966; F. Blass, <i>Antipho</i> , T 1892; in <i>FGP</i> 2; <i>AS</i> , B 19; <i>SSR</i> 2.
ANDRON <sup>1</sup> .	ANDRON OF TEOS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνδρων ὁ Τήσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 802; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 348–349.	Ai.	<i>Ai</i> ax (Ἄϊας).
ANDRON <sup>2</sup> .	ANDRON OF ALEXANDRIA, Ἀνδρων Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 246.	Od.	<i>Odysseus</i> (Ὀδυσσεύς).
ANDROSTH.	ANDROSTHENES, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνδροσθένης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 711; <i>SRAM</i> .	ANTISTH <sup>1</sup> .	ANTISTHENES OF RHODES, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντισθένης Ῥόδιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 508.
ANDROT.	ANDROTION, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνδροτίων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 324; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 371–377.	ANTON.	ANTONIUS DIOGENES novelist, I–II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντώνιος Διογένης: in <i>Erot.</i> 1; <i>Papyrusfragmente griechischer Romane</i> , von R. Kussl, Tübingen 1991, pp. 13–101; S. Stephens - J. Winkler, <i>Ancient Greek Novels: The Fragments</i> , Princeton 1995, pp. 150ff.
ANT.	ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίοχος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 555; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 181–184.	ANTON <sup>1</sup> .	ANTONIUS OF ARGOS, Ἀντώνιος Ἀργεῖος: in <i>AP</i> .
ANT <sup>1</sup> .	ANTIOCHUS OF ATHENS astrologer, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντίοχος Ἀθηναῖος: in <i>CCA</i> .	ANTON <sup>2</sup> .	ANTONIUS hagiographer, V <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντώνιος: <i>Vita Symeonis Stylitae senioris</i> , ed. H. Lietzmann, TU 1908.
ANT <sup>2</sup> .	ANTIOCHUS, Ἀντίοχος: in <i>AP</i> .	ANTONI.	ANTONINUS LIBERALIS mythographer, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀντωνίνος: ed. M. Papatomopoulos, BL 1968; I. Cazzaniga, Milano 1962.
ANT <sup>3</sup> .	ANTIOCHUS, Ἀντίοχος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 29.	ANTYLL.	ANTYLLUS medical writer, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀντύλλος: in <i>ORIB</i> .
ANT <sup>4</sup> .	ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON philosopher, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντίοχος Ἀσκαλωνίτης: ed. G. Luck, Bern 1953.	ANUB.	ANUBIO astrologer, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀνουβίων: ed. D. Obbink, T 2006; H. Köchly, <i>Manetho astr.</i> , T 1858; in <i>CCA</i> 2 (A. Olivieri); <i>CCA</i> 8 (C. Ruelle).
ANTAG.	ANTAGORAS elegiac poet, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνταγόρας: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> .	ANYT.	ANYTE poetess, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀνύτη: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>HE</i> .
ANTEN.	ANTENOR, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀντήνωρ: in <i>FGrHist</i> 463; <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 305.	AP	ANTHOLOGIA PALATINA (bb. 1–15) and ANTHOLOGIA PLANUDEA (b. 16): ed. P. Waltz <i>et al.</i> , BL 1960–80; H. Beckby, München 1957–58; F. Dübner, D 1864–72; H. Stadtmüller, T 1894–1906 (bb. 1–9).
ANTHEM.	ANTHEMIUS paradoxographer, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἀνθέμιος: in <i>Parad</i> .	AP.	APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀπολλώνιος Ῥόδιος: ed.
ANTICL.	ANTICLIDS, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀντυκλείδης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 140; <i>SRAM</i> .		
ANTID.	ANTIDOTUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἀντιδοτος: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2.		



- F. Vian - E. Delage, BL 1974–81; R. C. Seaton, LCL 1980; R. Merkel, T 1913 (1872); H. Fränkel, OCT 1961; A. Ardizzoni (b. III), Bari-Roma 1958, 1967; E. Livrea (b. IV), Firenze 1973.  
*epigr. fr.* in *AP*; *FGE*.  
 SCH. AP SCHOLIA IN APOLLONIUM RHODIUM: ed. C. Wendel, Berlin 1935.
- AP<sup>1</sup>. APOLLONIUS OF PERGE mathematician, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος Περγαίος; ed. J. L. Heiberg, T 1891; R. Rashed – M. Decorps-Foulquier – M. Federspiel, Berlin-New York 2008–2010 (ed., trad. and comm. of the Greek and Arabian text, bb. I–VII).
- AP<sup>2</sup>. APOLLONIUS, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀπολλώνιος; in *Parad.*; *PhMG* 1; *RNS* 1.
- AP<sup>3</sup>. APOLLONIUS THE ACARNANIAN, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Ἀχαρνεύς; in *FGrHist* 365; *FHG* 4, pp. 312–313.
- AP<sup>4</sup>. APOLLONIUS MOLON, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Μόλων; in *FGrHist* 728.
- AP<sup>5</sup>. APOLLONIUS OF CITIUM medical writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος Κιτιεύς; ed. J. Kollesch - F. Kudlien in *CMG* 11.1, 1, Berlin 1965; H. Schöne, Leipzig 1896.
- AP<sup>6</sup>. APOLLONIUS OF TYANA philosopher, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος Τυανεύς; *epistulae*, ed. C. L. Kayser, *Philostratus* 1, T 1870; EG; F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1912; J. Penella, Leiden 1979; Chr. P. Jones, LCL 2006.
- AP<sup>7</sup>. APOLLONIUS DYSCOLUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ δύσκολος; in *GG* 2.  
*Adv.* *De adverbis*.  
*Con.* *De coniunctionibus*; also C. Dalimier, Paris 2001.  
*Pron.* *De pronomibus*; also Ph. Brandenburg, München 2005.  
*Synt.* *De syntaxi* (by page of the ed. Bekker, *Apollonii Alexandrini de constructione orationis libri quattuor*, Berlin 1817); also J. Lallot, Paris 1997.
- AP<sup>8</sup>. APOLLONIUS MYS, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Ἡροφίλιος, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Μῦς, medical writer: cf. H. von Staden, *Herophilus*, Cambridge 1989, pp. 552–554.
- AP<sup>9</sup>. APOLLONIUS sophist, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος; ed. I. Bekker, Berlin 1833.
- AP<sup>10</sup>. APOLLONIUS OF APHRODISIAS, Ἀπολλώνιος Ἀφροδισιεύς; in *FGrHist* 740.
- AP<sup>11</sup>. APOLLONIUS biographer, Ἀπολλώνιος; ed. F. Blass, *Aeschines*, T 1908, pp. 5–8.
- AP<sup>12</sup>. APOLLONIUS, Ἀπολλώνιος; in *PCG* 2.
- AP<sup>13</sup>. APOLLONIUS OF PERGAMUM medical writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>–II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Περγαμηνός; cf. H. von Staden, *Herophilus*, Cambridge 1989, pp. 548–550.
- APHAR. APHAREUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀφαρεύς; in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.
- APHTH. APHTHONIUS, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀφθόνιος; ed. H. Rabe, in *RhGR*. 10 (*προγραμμάσματα*): M. Patillon, BL 2008 (*Corpus rhetoricum* 1).
- APION APION grammarian and historian, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπίων; in *FGrHist* 616; ed. A. S. Hunt, Manchester 1911; in *SGLG* 3 (S. Neitzel, 1977).
- APOCDAN. APOCALYPSE OF DANIEL: ed. E. Klostermann, *Analecta zur Septuaginta, Hexapla und Patristik*, Leipzig 1895, p. 115.
- APOCEN. APOCALYPSE OF ENOCH 1–32, 89; ed. J. Flemming - L. Radermacher, GCS 1901; ed. M. Black, Leiden 1970.
- APOCJO. 1 APOCALYPSE OF JOHN 1: ed. C. Tischendorf, Leipzig 1866, pp. 70–93.
- APOCJO. 2 APOCALYPSE OF JOHN 2: ed. F. Nau, “Rev. Bibl.” 11, 1914, pp. 215–221.
- APOCJO. 3 APOCALYPSE OF JOHN 3: in *AG Vas.*, pp. 317–322.
- APOCSEDR. APOCALYPSE OF SEDRACH: ed. O. Wahl, *Apocalypsis Esdrae. Apocalypsis Sedrach. Visio Beati Esdrae*, Leiden 1977; M. R. James, *Apocrypha anecdota*, Cambridge 1893.
- APOLLIN. APOLLINARIUS, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀπολλινάριος; in *AP*.
- APOLLIN<sup>1</sup>. GAIUS APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS Christian Latin writer, V<sup>CE</sup>, *epistulae*: ed. P. Mohr, T 1895; W. B. Anderson, LCL 1936.
- APOLLIN<sup>2</sup>. APOLLINARIUS OF LAODICEA bishop, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλινάριος Λαοδικεύς; in *PG* 33.  
*fr.Io.* *fragmenta in Ioannem*: in *JK*, pp. 3–64.  
*fr.Ps.* *fragmenta in Psalmos*: in *PsK*, pp. 3–118.  
*fr.Rom.* *fragmenta in epistulam ad Romanos*: in *PK*, pp. 57–82.  
*MetPs.* *Metaphrases in Psalmos*: ed. A. Ludwich, T 1912.
- APOLLOD. APOLLODORUS OF ATHENS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλόδωρος Ἀθηναίος; in *FGrHist* 244; *FHG* 1, pp. 428–469.
- APOLLOD<sup>1</sup>. APOLLODORUS OF CARYSTUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλόδωρος Καρύστιος; in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3; *Com.*; *CGFP* 10.
- APOLLOD<sup>2</sup>. APOLLODORUS OF GELA, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλόδωρος Γελῶος; in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- APOLLOD<sup>1-2</sup>. APOLLODORUS OF CARYSTUS or OF GELA, fr. of uncertain attribution: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- APOLLOD<sup>3</sup>. APOLLODORUS OF DAMASCUS architect, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλόδωρος Δαμασκηνός; ed. R. Schneider, “Abh. Gesell. der Wiss. zu Göttingen”, phil.-hist. Kl., n.F. 10 (1908). pp. 8–50 (by page of Wescher).
- APOLLOD<sup>4</sup>. APOLLODORUS OF SELEUCIA historian, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλόδωρος Σελευκεύς; in *SVF* 3.
- APOLLOD<sup>5</sup>. APOLLODORUS lyric poet, Ἀπολλόδωρος; in *PMG*; *PLG* 3.
- APOLLOD<sup>6</sup>. APOLLODORUS OF ARTEMITA, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλόδωρος Ἀρτεμιτηνός; in *FGrHist* 779; *FHG* 4, pp. 308–309.
- APOLLOD<sup>7</sup>. LIBRARY OF APOLLODORUS, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. R. Wagner, in *MG* 1; P. Scarpi, trad. M. G. Ciani, FLV 1996; P. Dräger, München-Zürich 2005.  
*Epit.* *Epitome*.
- APOLLON. APOLLONIDES, Ἀπολλωνίδης; in *TrGF*.
- APOLLON<sup>1</sup>. APOLLONIDES OF SMYRNA, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀπολλωνίδης Σμυρναίος; in *AP*; *GPh*.
- APOLLOPH. APOLLOPHANES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλοφάνης; in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 13; *Com*.
- APOLLOPH<sup>1</sup>. APOLLOPHANES historian, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀπολλοφάνης; in *SVF* 1.
- APOM. APOMASAR or Albumasar or Albumasir or Abumasar (= Abu Ma'shar Ja'far, ibn Muhammad al Balkhi), astrologer, VIII–IX<sup>CE</sup>; *Albumasaris de revolutionibus nativitatium*, ed. D. Pingree, T 1968 (cited by page and line).
- APOST. MICHAEL APOSTOLES, XV<sup>CE</sup>, Μιχαήλ Ἀποστόλοι; *Συναγωγή παρομιμῶν*, in *Paroem.* 2, 233–744.
- APP. APPIANUS historian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀππιανός; ed. P. Viereck - A. G. Roos - E. Gabba, T 1962<sup>2</sup>; H. White, LCL 1912–13 (repr. 1964); P. Goukowsky (b. 7: D. Gaillard), BL 1996–: b. 6 (1996), 7 (1998), 8 (with S. Lancel 2001), 11 (2007), 12 (2001), 13 (annot. F. Hinard, 2008), 15 (annot. Ph. Torrens, 2010).  
*Pr.*  
 1 *Basilica* (ἐκ τῆς βασιλικῆς (fr.)).  
 2 *Italica* (ἐκ τῆς Ἰταλικῆς (fr.)).  
 3 *Samnitica* (ἐκ τῆς Σαννιτικῆς (fr.)).  
 4 *Celtica* (ἐκ τῆς Κελτικῆς (fr.)).  
 5 *Sicelica* (ἐκ τῆς Σικελικῆς καὶ νησιωτικῆς (fr.)).  
 6 *Hispanica* (Ἰβηρικῆ).  
 7 *Annibaica* (Ἀννιβαικῆ).  
 8 *Libyca* (Λιβυκῆ, Καρχηδονικῆ καὶ ἐκ τῆς Νομαδικῆς).  
 9a *Macedonica* (ἐκ τῆς Μακεδονικῆς).  
 9b *Illyrica* (Ἰλλυρικῆ).  
 11 *Syriaca* (ἐκ τῆς Συριακῆς (fr.)).  
 12 *Mithridatica* (Μιθριδάτειος).  
 13 *Bellum civile* 1 (ἐμφυλίων α').  
 14 *Bellum civile* 2 (ἐμφυλίων β').  
 15 *Bellum civile* 3 (ἐμφυλίων γ').  
 16 *Bellum civile* 4 (ἐμφυλίων δ').  
 17 *Bellum civile* 5 (ἐμφυλίων ε').
- APPATR. APROPHTEGMA PATRUM, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀποφθέγματα Πατέρων; in *PG* 65 (*collectio alphabetica*); *Les Apophtegmes des Pères. Collection systematique*, t. crit., trad. and notes by J.-C. Guyt: 1. *Ch. I–IX*, SC 1993; 2. *Ch. X–XVI*, SC 2003; 3. *Ch. XVII–XXI*, SC 2005; F. Nau, *Histoire des solitaires égyptiens*, in “Revue de l'Orient Chrétien” 12 (1907); 13 (1908); 14 (1909); 17 (1912); 18 (1913) (*coll. anonyma cod. Coisl.* 126)).
- APS. APSINES, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἀψίνης; in *RhGH*; G. A. Kenney in *Two Greek rhetorical treatises ...* [see *AN. Seg.*].
- APUL. APULEIUS Latin writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, ed. R. Helm - P. Thomas, T 1912–31.  
*Metam.* *Metamorphoseon libri XI*; also ed. Robertson, BL 1940–1945.  
 [APUL.] PSEUDO-APULEIUS botanist, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), ed. E. Howald - H. E. Sigerist, *CML* 4, 1927.
- ARAB. ARABIUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀράβιος; in *AP*.
- ARAR. ARAROS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀραρώς; in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 2; *CGFP* 14.
- ARAT. ARATUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρατος; ed. E. Maass, Berlin 1893; J. Martin, Firenze 1956; D. Kidd, Cambridge 1997.

- epigr.* in AP; HE; SH.  
*fr.* in SH.
- SCH. ARAT. SCHOLIA IN ARATUM: ed. J. Martin, T 1974; E. Maass, Berlin 1898.
- ARAT<sup>1</sup>. ARATUS OF SICYON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἄρατος Σικυωνίος: in *FGrHist* 231; *FHG* 3, pp. 21–23.
- [ARC.] PSEUDO-ARCADIUS OF ANTIOCH, *De accentibus*: ed. M. Schmidt, *Ἐπιτομή τῆς καθολικῆς προσωδίας Ἡρωδιανοῦ*, Jena 1860 (by page of H. Barker, Leipzig 1820).
- ARCES. ARCESILAUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρκεσίλαος: in *Com.*
- ARCES<sup>1</sup>. ARCESILAUS academic philosopher, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρκεσίλαος: in *EG*; *FGE*; *SH*; *Diog.* 4.28–45.
- ARCH. ARCHIAS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχίας: in AP; *GPh.*
- ARCH<sup>1</sup>. ARCHIAS JUNIOR, Ἀρχίας: in AP; *GPh.*
- ARCHEDE. ARCHEDEMUS OF TARSUS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀρχέδημος Ταρσεύς: in *SVF* 3.
- ARCHEDI. ARCHEDICUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχέδικος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- ARCHEL. ARCHELAUS OF ATHENS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχέλαος: in *FdV* 60.
- ARCHEL<sup>1</sup>. ARCHELAUS OF CHERSONESUS IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχέλαος Χερσονησίτης: in *Parad.*; AP; *SH*; *FGE*.
- ARCHEM. ARCHEMACHUS, Ἀρχέμαχος: in *FGrHist* 424; *FHG* 4, pp. 314–316.
- ARCHESTR. ARCHESTRATUS epic poet, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχέστρατος: ed. O. Montanari, Bologna 1983; S. Douglas - A. Sens, Oxford 2000; in *EGL* 1; *SH*.
- ARCHIG. ARCHIGENES medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀρχιγένης: in *GAL.*, *ORIB.*, *ΑΕΤ<sup>1</sup>*; *PHILUM.*; C. Brescia, Napoli 1995; *Frammenti inediti di Archigene*, ed. G. L. Calabrò, in “BollClass” 9 (1961), pp. 68–72.
- ARCHIL. ARCHILOCHUS, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχιλόχος: in *IEG* 1; ed. F. Lasserre - A. Bonnard, BL 1958; M. Treu, München 1962; G. Tarditi, Roma 1968; in *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; *SLG*.
- epigr. (dub.)* in AP; *FGE*.
- ARCHIM. ARCHIMEDES mathematician, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχιμήδης: ed. J. L. Heiberg, T 1910–15<sup>2</sup>.  
*De aequilibris planorum (περὶ ἰσοροπιῶν).*  
*Aeq.* *Arenarius (ψαμμίτης).*  
*Bov.* *Bovinum problema (πρόβλημα βοεικόν):* in *SH* 201 (*dub.*).  
*Circ.* *Circuli dimensio (κύκλου μέτρησης).*  
*ConSph.* *De conoidibus et sphaeroidibus (περὶ κωνοειδῶν καὶ σφαιροειδῶν).*  
*Erat.* *Ad Eratosthenem methodus (πρὸς Ἐρατοσθένην ἔφοδος).*  
*Fluit.* *De fluitantibus corporibus (περὶ τῶν ὄγουμένων).*  
*Quadr.* *Quadratura parabolae (τετραγωνισμὸς παραβολῆς).*  
*SphCyl.* *De sphaera et cylindro (περὶ σφαίρας καὶ κυλίνδρου).*  
*Spir.* *De spiraltibus lineis (περὶ ἐλίκων).*  
*Stom.* *Stomachion (στομάχιον).*
- ARCHIMEL. ARCHIMELUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχίμηλος: in AP; *FGE*; *SH*.
- ARCHIP. ARCHIPPUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχίππος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 15; *Com.*
- ARCHYT. ARCHYTAS OF TARENTUM philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχύτας Ταραντίνος: in *FdV* 47; *Pyth.* 2; C. A. Huffman, Cambridge-New York 2005.
- [ARCHYT.] PSEUDO-ARCHYTAS: in *PTH* (by page and line); see also PUTHAGOR. *epist.*
- ARCHYT<sup>1</sup>. ARCHYTAS OF AMPHISSA epic poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρχύτας Ἄμφισσεύς: in *Alex.*
- ARD. ARIUS DIDYMUS doxographer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἄρειος Δίδυμος: in *DG*; *Stob.*
- ARET. ARETAEUS medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἄρεταίος: ed. K. Hude, in *CMG* 2; C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 24, Leipzig 1828.
- C.A. *De curatione acutorum morborum (ὄξειῶν νοῦσων θεραπευτικῶν α', β').*
- C.D. *De curatione diuturnorum morborum (χρονίων νοῦσων θεραπευτικῶν α', β').*
- S.A. *De causis et signis acutorum morborum (περὶ αἰτιῶν καὶ σημείων ὄξεν παθῶν α', β').*
- S.D. *De causis et signis diuturnorum morborum (περὶ αἰτιῶν καὶ σημείων χρονίων παθῶν α', β').*
- ARG. MARCUS ARGENTARIUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Μάρκος Ἀργεντάριος: in AP; *GPh.*
- ARIAETH. ARIAETHOS OF TEGEA, Ἀριαίθος Τεγέατης: in *FGrHist* 316.
- ARION. ARION, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίων: in *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- ARIPH. ARIPHON, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίφρων: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- ARIST. ARISTUS, Ἄριστος: in *FGrHist* 143; *SRAM*.
- ARISTAE. ARISTAION philosopher, Ἀρισταίων: in *Stob.*; *FPG* 2.
- ARISTAEN. ARISTAENETUS epistolographer, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀρισταίνετος: ed. O. Mazal, T 1971; J.-R. Vieillefond, BL 1992; in *EG*.
- ARISTAG. ARISTAGORAS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρισταγόρας: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1.
- ARISTAG<sup>1</sup>. ARISTAGORAS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρισταγόρας: in *FGrHist* 608; *FHG* 2, pp. 98–100.
- ARISTAR. ARISTARCHUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίσταρχος: in *TrGF*.
- ARISTAR<sup>1</sup>. ARISTARCHUS OF SAMOS astronomer, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίσταρχος Σάμιος: ed. T. L. Heath, Oxford 1913.
- ARISTAR<sup>2</sup>. ARISTARCHUS grammarian, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίσταρχος: in *SCH.* IL and OD.
- ARISTE. ARISTEAS OF PROCONNESUS epic poet, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστέας Προκοννήσιος: in *PEG*; ed. J. D. P. Bolton, Oxford 1962; in *EGF*; *Epic*.
- ARISTE<sup>1</sup>. ARISTEAS THE JEW II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀριστέας ὁ Ἰουδαῖος, *epist. ad Philocratem de interpretatione LXX interpretum*: ed. A. Pelletier, SC 1962; P. Wendland, T 1900; M. Hadas, New York 1951.
- ARISTIAS. ARISTIAS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστίας: in *TrGF*.
- ARISTID. ARISTIDES, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστείδης: in *FGrHist* 286; *FHG* 4, pp. 320–327.  
*Cn.* *De Cnido (Περὶ Κνίδου κτίσεως):* in *FGrHist* 444; *FHG* 4, pp. 324–325.
- ARISTID<sup>1</sup>. AELIUS ARISTIDES rhetor, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστείδης.  
*Or.* *Orationes*: ed. F. W. Lenz - C. A. Behr, Leiden 1976–80 (*Or.* 1–16); B. Keil, Berlin 1898 (*Or.* 17–53); *Or.* 53 *D Πρὸς Δημοσθένη περὶ ἀτελείας* and *Or.* 54 *D Πρὸς Λεπτίνην ὑπὲρ ἀτελείας*: ed. W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1929, vol. II, pp. 609–641 and 651–706 (by page and line).  
*Rh.* *Artes rhetoricae (τέχνη ῥητορικῆ):* ed. W. Schmid, in *RhGR.* 5.
- SCH. ARISTID<sup>1</sup>. SCHOLIA IN AELIUM ARISTIDEM: ed. W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1829; F. W. Lenz, Leiden 1959 (*proleg.*).
- ARISTID<sup>2</sup>. ARISTIDES QUINTILIANUS musician, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστείδης Κόιντιλιανός: ed. R. P. Winnington-Ingram, T 1963.
- ARISTID<sup>3</sup>. ARISTIDES Christian writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστείδης: ed. C. Alpigiano, Firenze 1988; J. Geffcken, *Zwei griechische Apologeten*, Leipzig 1907.
- ARISTIP. ARISTIPPUS philosopher, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστίππος: in *FPG* 2; E. Mannebach, *Aristippi et Cyrenaicorum fragmenta*, Leiden-Köln 1961; in *SSR* 2.
- ARISTO. ARISTON OF CHIOS historian, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίστων Χίος: in *SVF* 1.
- ARISTO<sup>1</sup>. ARISTON OF CEOS philosopher, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρίστων Κεῖος: in *SchAr* 6.
- ARISTO<sup>2</sup>. ARISTON, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀρίστων: in AP; *HE*; *SH*.
- ARISTOB. ARISTOBULUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστόβουλος: in *FGrHist* 139; *SRAM*.
- ARISTOC. ARISTOCLES, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστοκλῆς: in *FGrHist* 831; *FHG* 4, pp. 329–332.
- ARISTOC<sup>1</sup>. ARISTOCLES OF MESSENE philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστοκλῆς: ed. H. Heiland, Giessen 1925; in *FPG* 3; *Eus*<sup>1</sup>.
- ARISTOC<sup>2</sup>. ARISTOCLES mythographer, Ἀριστοκλῆς: in *FGrHist* 33.
- ARISTOC<sup>3</sup>. ARISTOCLES epigrammatist, Ἀριστοκλῆς: in *AEL.*; *FGE*; *SH*.
- ARISTOC<sup>4</sup>. ARISTOCLES, musicologist, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστοκλῆς: in *ATH*.
- ARISTOCR. ARISTOCRATES, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστοκράτης: in *FGrHist* 591; *FHG* 4, pp. 332–333.
- ARISTOD. ARISTODEMUS OF THEBES, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστόδημος: in *FGrHist* 383; *FHG* 3, pp. 307–311.
- ARISTOD<sup>1</sup>. ARISTODEMUS, Ἀριστόδημος: in *FGrHist* 104; *FHG* 5, pp. 1–20.
- ARISTODIC. ARISTODICUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστόδικος: in AP; *HE*.
- ARISTOM. ARISTOMENES, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστομένης: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 16.
- ARISTON. ARISTONYMUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστόνυμος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1.
- ARISTONIC. ARISTONICUS grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀριστόνικος.  
*Il.* *De signis Iliadis (Περὶ σημείων Ἰλιάδος):* ed. L. Friedländer, Göttingen 1853.  
*Od.* *De signis Odysseae (Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσεΐας):* ed. O. Carnuth, Leipzig 1869.
- ARISTONOUS. ARISTONOUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστόνοος: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- ARISTOPH. ARISTOPHANES, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστοφάνης: ed. F. W. Hall - W. M. Geldart, OCT 1906–07<sup>2</sup>; T. Bergk, T 1923; V. Coulon - H. van Daele, BL 1930; R. Cantarella, Milano 1949–64; G. Mastromarco, UTET 1983 (*Ach., Eq., Nub., Ve., Pax*); G.

## xviii

- Mastromarco – P. Totaro, UTET 2006 (*Av., Lys., Th., Ran.*); G.C. *De generatione et corruptione* (περί γενέσεως και φθοράς): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881; C. Mugler, BL 1966; M. Rashed, BL 2005.
- Ach.* *Acharnenses* (Ἀχαρνής). H.A. *Historia animalium* (περί τὰ ζῶα ἱστορίαι): ed. L. Dittmeyer, T 1907; P. Louis, BL 1964–69.
- Av.* *Aves* (ὄρνιθες). I.A. *De incensu animalium* (περί πορείας ζῶων): ed. W. Jaeger, T 1913; P. Louis, BL 1973.
- Ec.* *Ecclesiazusae* (ἔκκλησιάζουσαι). *Ins.* *De insomniis* (περί ἐνυπνίων): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; H. J. Drossaart Lulofs, Leiden 1943; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- Eq.* *Equites* (ἵππῆς). *Int.* *De interpretatione* (περί ἐρμηνείας): ed. L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1949.
- fr.* in PCG 3.2. *Iuv.* *De iuventute* (περί νεότητος και γήρωσ, ζωῆς και θανάτου): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- Lys.* *Lysistrata* (Λυσιστράτη). L.I. *De lineis insecabilibus* (περί ἀτόμων γραμμῶν): ed. M. Timpanaro Cardini, Milano 1970; O. Apelt, T 1888.
- Nub.* *Nubes* (νεφέλαι). *Long.* *De longaevitate* (περί μακροβιότητος και βραχυβιότητος): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- Pax* *Pax* (εἰρήνη). *Lyr.* *Fragmenta lyrica*: in *ALG* 1; *PMG*; *IEG* 2; *PE*; *FGE*; ed. V. Rose, T 1886; M. Plezia, T 1977 (partly).
- Pl.* *Plutus* (Πλούτος). M.A. *De motu animalium* (περί ζῶων κινήσεως): ed. M. C. Nussbaum, Princeton 1978; W. Jaeger, T 1913; P. Louis, BL 1973; L. Torraca, Napoli 1958.
- Ran.* *Ranae* (βάτραχοι). *Mech.* *Mechanica* (μηχανικά): ed. O. Apelt, T 1888; M. E. Bottecchia, Padova 1982; M. E. Bottecchia Dehò, Soveria Mannelli 2000.
- Th.* *Thesmophoriazusiai* (Θεσμοφοριάζουσαι). *Mel.* *De Melisso, Xenophane, Gorgia* (περί Μελίσσου Ξενοφάνους Γοργίου): ed. H. Diels, in "Abh. Berl. Akad." *phil.-hist. Klasse*, 1900; B. Cassin, Lille-Paris 1980.
- Ve.* *Vespa* (σφήκες). *Mem.* *De memoria* (περί μνήμης και ἀναμνήσεως): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963; D. J. Bloch, Leiden 2007.
- SCH.ARISTOPH. SCHOLIA IN ARISTOPHANEM: ed. F. Dübner, Paris 1877 (Hildesheim 1969); W. G. Rutherford, London 1896–1905; W. J. W. Koster, *Scholia in Aristophanis Plutum et Nubes*, Leiden 1927.
- Ach.* N. G. Wilson, Groningen 1975. *Metaph.* *Metaphysica* (τὰ μετὰ τὰ φυσικά): ed. W. Jaeger, OCT 1957; W. D. Ross, Oxford 1924.
- Av.* D. Holwerda, Groningen 1991; J. W. White, Boston-London 1914 (Hildesheim 1974). *Meteor.* *Meteorologica* (μετεωρολογικά): ed. P. Louis, BL 1982; F. H. Fobes, Cambridge Mass. 1918; H. D. P. Lee, LCL 1952.
- Eq.* D. Mervyn Jones - N. G. Wilson, Groningen 1969. *Mir.* *Mirabilia* (περί θαυμασίων ἀκουσμάτων): ed. O. Apelt, T 1888; in *Parad.*
- Lys.* G. Stein, Gottingen 1891; J. Hangard, Groningen 1996. *Mund.* *De mundo* (περί κόσμου): ed. W. L. Lorimer, Paris 1933.
- Nub.* D. Holwerda, Groningen 1977. *Oec.* *Oeconomica* (οἰκονομικά): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1887; B. A. van Groningen - A. Wartelle, BL 1968.
- Nub. rec.* W. J. W. Koster, Groningen 1974. *P.A.* *De partibus animalium* (περί ζῶων μορίων): ed. B. Langkavel, T 1868; P. Louis, BL 1991<sup>2</sup>.
- Pl.* M. Chantry, Groningen 1994. *Phgn.* *Physiognomonica* (φυσιογνωμονικά): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881.
- Pl. rec.* M. Chantry, Groningen 1966. *Phys.* *Physica* (φυσική ἀκρόασις): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1950; C. Prantl, T 1879; H. Carteron, BL 1926–31.
- Prol.* *Prolegomena de comoedia*: ed. W. J. W. Koster, Groningen 1975. *Poët.* *Poëtica* (περί ποιητικῆς): ed. R. Kassel, OCT 1965; J. Hardy, BL 1923; A. Gudeman, Berlin-Leipzig 1934; A. Rostagni, Torino 1945<sup>2</sup>; D. W. Lucas, Oxford 1968; C. Gallavotti, FLV 1974.
- Ran.* M. Chantry, Groningen 1999. *Pol.* *Politica* (πολιτικά): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1957; O. Immisch, T 1929<sup>2</sup>; A. Dreizehnter, München 1970; J. Aubonnet, BL 1960–89.
- Ve.* W. J. W. Koster - D. Holwerda, Groningen 1978. *Pr.* *Problemata* (προβλήματα): ed. C. E. Ruelle - H. Knoellinger - I. Klek, T 1922; P. Louis, BL 1991.
- SCH.ARISTOPH. *Tz.*: *Io. Tzetzae comm.*: ed. L. Massa Positano - D. Holwerda - W. J. W. Koster, Groningen 1960–64; I. *Prolegomena et comm. in Plutum*, ed. L. Massa Positano, 1960; II. *Comm. in Nubes*, ed. D. Holwerda, 1960; III. *Comm. in Ranas et Aves, Argumentum Equitum*, ed. W. J. W. Koster, 1964.
- ARISTOPH<sup>1</sup>. ARISTOPHANES OF BOEOTIA, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστοφάνης Βοιωτός: in *FGrHist* 379; *FHG* 4, pp. 337–339.
- ARISTOPH<sup>2</sup>. ARISTOPHANES OF BYZANTIUM philologist, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστοφάνης Βυζάντιος. *Resp.* *De respiratione* (περί ἀναπνοῆς): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- H.A. *Historiae animalium epitome*: ed. S. P. Lambros, in *CARG* suppl. 1, 1. *Rh.* *Rhetorica* (ῥητορική τέχνη): ed. R. Kassel, Berlin-New York 1976; W. D. Ross, OCT 1959; A. Roemer, T 1914; M. Dufour - A. Wartelle, BL 1931–73.
- fr. in *SGLG* 6 (W. J. Slater, 1986); ed. A. Nauck, *Halis Saxonum* 1848. *RhAl.* *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum* (ῥητορική εἰς Ἀλέξανδρον): ed. M. Fuhrmann, T 1966.
- ARISTOPHO ARISTOPHON, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστοφῶν: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 2. *S.E.* *Sophistici elenchi* (σοφιστικοὶ ἐλεγχοί): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1958; I. Strache - M. Wallies, T 1923.
- ARISTOT. ARISTOTELES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστοτέλης: ed. I. Bekker, Berlin 1831–70. *Sens.* *De sensu* (περί αἰσθήσεως και αἰσθητῶν): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- An.* *De anima* (περί ψυχῆς): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1956; G. Biehl - O. Apelt, T 1926<sup>3</sup>; A. Jannone, BL 1966. *Spir.* *De spiritu* (περί πνεύματος): ed. W. Jaeger, T 1913; A. Roselli, Pisa 1992.
- APo.* *Analytica posteriora* (ἀναλυτικά ὑστερα): ed. W. D. Ross - L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1964. *S.V.* *De somno et vigilia* (περί ὕπνου και ἐργηγόρσεως): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- APr.* *Analytica priora* (ἀναλυτικά πρότερα): ed. W. D. Ross - L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1964. *Top.* *Topica* (τοπικά): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1958; I. Strache - M. Wallies, T 1923; J. Brunschwig, BL 1967 (bb. 1–4)–2007 (bb. 5–8).
- Ath.* *Atheniensium respublica* (Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία): ed. M. Chambers, T 1986, 1994<sup>2</sup>; F. G. Kenyon, OCT 1920; G. Kaibel - U. v. Wilamowitz, Berlin 1898<sup>3</sup>; T. Thalheim, T 1914<sup>2</sup>, G. Mathieu-B. Haussoullier, BL 1930<sup>2</sup>.
- Aud.* *De audibilibus* (ἐκ τοῦ περι ἀκουστών): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881. *Top.* *De generatione animalium* (περί ζῶων γενέσεως): ed. H. J. Drossaart Lulofs, OCT 1965; P. Louis, BL 1961.
- Cael.* *De caelo* (περί οὐρανοῦ): ed. D. J. Allan, OCT 1936; C. Prantl, T 1881; O. Longo, Firenze 1961; P. Moraux, BL 1965.
- Cat.* *Categoriae* (κατηγορίαι): ed. L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1949.
- Col.* *De coloribus* (περί χρωμάτων): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881; M. F. Ferrini, Pisa 1999.
- Div.* *De divinatione* (περί τῆς καθ' ὕπνον μαντικῆς): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
- E.E.* *Ethica Eudemia* (ἠθικά εὐδήμεια): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1884.
- E.M.* *Magna moralia* (ἠθικά μεγάλα): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1883.
- E.N.* *Ethica Nichomachea* (ἠθικά Νικομάχεια): ed. F. Susemihl - O. Apelt, T 1912<sup>3</sup>; I. Bywater, OCT 1894.
- epist.* in *EG*; ed. V. Rose, T 1886; M. Plezia, T 1977.
- fr.* ed. V. Rose, T 1886; O. Gigon, Berlin-New York 1987; W. D. Ross, OCT 1955 (partly); M. Plezia, T 1977 (partly).
- G.A.* *De generatione animalium* (περί ζῶων γενέσεως): ed. H. J. Drossaart Lulofs, OCT 1965; P. Louis, BL 1961.

## xix

- Vent.* *De ventis (ἀνέμων θέσεις και προσηγορίαι)*: ed. O. Apelt, T 1888.
- V.V.* *De virtutibus et vitiis (περι ἀρετῶν και κακιῶν)*: ed. F. Susemihl, T 1884.
- SCH. ARISTOT. SCHOLIA IN ARISTOTELEM: ed. I. Bekker, 4, Berlin 1836.
- ARISTOX. ARISTOXENUS musician, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀριστόξευος.  
*fr.* in *SchAr* 2; *FHG* 2, pp. 269–292.  
*Harm.* *Elementa harmonica (ἀρμονικὰ στοιχεῖα)*: ed. R. da Rios, AL 1954 (by page of Meibom, Amstelodami 1652); H. S. Macran, Oxford 1902.  
*Rhythm.* *Rhythmica*: ed. R. Westphal, *Die Fragmente der Rhythmiker und die Musik-Reste der Griechen, in Griechische Rhythmik und Harmonik*, Leipzig 1867<sup>2</sup>; G. B. Pighi, Bologna 1959; L. Pearson, Oxford 1990 (cf. also AN. *Rhythm.*).
- ARISTOX<sup>1</sup>. ARISTOXENUS, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?) Ἀριστόξευος: in *CGF*.
- ARIUS ARIUS heretic, † 336<sup>CE</sup>, Ἄρειος.  
*epEus.* *Epistula ad Eusebium Nicomediensem*: in EPIPH. *Haer.* 69.6.
- ARMEN. ARMENIDAS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρμενίδας: in *FGrHist* 378; *FHG* 4, pp. 339–340.
- ARR. ARRIANUS, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀρριανός: ed. A. G. Roos - G. Wirth, T 1967–68<sup>2</sup>; in *SRAM*.  
*Al.* *Acies contra Alanos (κατ' Ἀλανῶν ἔκταξις)*.  
*An.* *Alexandri anabasis (ἀνάβασις Ἀλεξάνδρου)*: ed. E. Iliff Robson, LCL 1929–33; P. A. Brunt, LCL 1983 (vol. 2, bb. 5–7); G. Wirth - O. Hinuber, München 1985.  
*Cyn.* *Cynegeticus (κυνηγητικός)*.  
*EpictD.* *Epicteti dissertationes ab Arriano digestae (διατριβαί)*: ed. J. Souilhé, BL 1948–65.  
*Eux.* *Periplus ponti Euxini (περίπλους πόντου Εὐξείνου)*: ed. Roos-Wirth 2, pp. 103–128; A. Silberman, BL 1995; G. Marengi, Napoli 1958; also in *GGM* 1, pp. 370–423; *FHG* 5, pp. 174–187 (§§ 42 ss.).  
*Hist.* *fragmenta historica*: in *FGrHist* 156; *FHG* 3, pp. 586–601.  
*Ind.* *Historia indica (Ἰνδική)*: ed. P. Chantraine, BL 1952<sup>2</sup>; E. Iliff Robson, LCL 1933; P. A. Brunt, LCL 1983; G. Wirth - O. Hinuber, München 1985.  
*Tact.* *Tactica (τέχνη τακτική)*.  
[ARR.] PSEUDO-ARRIANUS, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), *περίπλους τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης*: ed. L. Casson, Princeton 1989; ed. H. Frisk, Göteborg 1927; in *GGM* 1.
- ARTAP. ARTAPANUS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀρτάπανος: in *FGrHist* 726; *FHG* 3, pp. 212–213, 219, 220–224.
- ARTEM. ARTEMON OF CLAZOMENAE, Ἀρτέμων: in *FGrHist* 443; *FHG* 4, pp. 340–341.
- ARTEM<sup>1</sup>. ARTEMON OF PERGAMUM, Ἀρτέμων: in *FGrHist* 569; *FHG* 4, pp. 340–343.
- ARTEM<sup>2</sup>. ARTEMON, Ἀρτέμων: in AP; *HE*.
- ARTEMID. ARTEMIDORUS OF DALDIS analyzer of dreams, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀρτεμίδωρος Δαλδιανός: ed. R. Hercher, Leipzig 1864; R. A. Pack, T 1963.
- ARTEMID<sup>1</sup>. ARTEMIDORUS OF TARSUS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρτεμίδωρος Ταρσεύς: in AP; *FGE*.
- ARTEMID<sup>2</sup>. ARTEMIDORUS OF EPHEBUS geographer, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀρτεμίδωρος Ἐφεσίος: ed. R. Stiehle in “Philologus” 11 (1856), pp. 193–244.
- ARUS. ARUSIANUS MESSIUS Latin grammarian, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 7.
- ASCIS. ASCENSION OF ISAIAH, II–III<sup>CE</sup> (?): in *pAMH* 1 (see V).
- ASCL. ASCLEPIUS philosopher, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιός: in *Aristotelis Metaphysicorum libros A-Z comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 6, 2.  
*Nic.* *Commentarii in Nicomachi Geraseni Pythagorei introductionem arithmeticomam*: ed. L. Tarán in “TAPhS” n.s. 59.4 (1969), pp. 24–72.
- ASCLEP. ASCLEPIADES OF TRAGILUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιάδης Τραγιλεύς: in *FGrHist* 12; *FHG* 3, pp. 301–305.
- ASCLEP<sup>1</sup>. ASCLEPIADES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιάδης: in AP; *HE*; *SH*; A. Sens, Oxford-New York 2011.
- ASCLEP<sup>2</sup>. ASCLEPIADES OF MYRLEA, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιάδης Μυρλεανός: in *FGrHist* 697; *FHG* 3, pp. 298–301; *frr. in Homerum*, ed. L. Pagani, Roma 2007.
- ASCLEP<sup>3</sup>. ASCLEPIADES OF PRUSA medical writer, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιάδης Προυσαεύς: in GAL.
- ASCLEP<sup>4</sup>. ASCLEPIADES IUNIOR medical writer, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιάδης: in GAL.
- ASCLEP<sup>5</sup>. ASCLEPIADES OF CYPRUS, Ἀσκληπιάδης Κύπριος: in *FGrHist* 752; *FHG* 3, p. 305.
- ASCLEP<sup>6</sup>. ASCLEPIADES, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιάδης: in *FGrHist* 624.
- ASCLEPIOD. ASCLEPIODOTUS military writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀσκληπιόδοτος: in *GrKr*; ed. W. A. Oldfather, LCL 1923.
- ASEN. ASENETH, Ἀσενέθ: *Confessio*: ed. M. R. James in P. Batiffol, *Studia Patristica* 2, Paris 1890, pp. 1–115; M. Philonenko, Leiden 1968.
- ASIN. GAIVS ASINIUS QUADRATUS, III<sup>CE</sup>, Γ. Ἀσίνιος Κουάδρατος: in *FGrHist* 97; in AP; *FGE*.
- ASIVS ASIUS OF SAMOS lyric and epic poet, VI<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἄσιος Σάμιος: in *IEG* 2; *PEG*; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.  
*Epica*: in *PEG*; *EGF*; *Epic*.
- ASP. ASPASIVS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀσπάσιος: in *Ethica Nicomachea quae supersunt comm.*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CArG* 19, 1 (cited by page and line).
- ASTAM. ASTERIVS OF AMASEIA bishop, † 410<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀστέριος Ἀμασεύς: in *PG* 40.  
*Euph.* *Descriptio picturae s. Euphemiae*: ed. F. Halkin, *Euphémie de Chalcedoine. Légendes byzantines*, Bruxelles 1965.  
*Hom.* *Homiliae*: 1–14 ed. C. Datema, CC(SG) 1970; 15–16 ed. C. Datema in “Sacrís erudiri” 23 (1978–1979), pp. 63–93; *frr. hom. in bonum Samaritanum, in Zacchaeum, in servum centurionis, in Jairum et in mulierem sanguinis profluvio labentem*, ed. C. Datema, *ibid*.
- ASTANT. ASTERIVS OF ANTIOCH, Christian writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀστέριος Ἀντιοχεύς: ed. M. Richard, *Asterii sophistae commentariorum in Psalmos quae supersunt*, Oslo 1956.  
*fr.Ps.* *fragmenta in Psalmos (in catenis)*.  
*HPs.* *Commentarii in Psalmos (homiliae 31)*.
- ASTR. ASTRAMPSYCHUS analyzer of dreams, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀστράμψυχος.  
*On.* *Onirocritica*: ed. N. Rigault, Paris 1603.  
*Or.* *Oracula*: ed. R. Hercher, Berlin 1863; G. M. Browne, *Sortes Astrampsychi*, T 1983.
- ASTYD. ASTYDAMAS FATHER and SON tragic poets, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀστυδάμας: in *TrGF*.  
*Eleg.* *Elegiaca (of the son?)*: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.
- ATH. ATHENAEUS sophist, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀθήναιος: ed. G. Kaibel, T 1887–90 (by page of Casaubon); A. M. Desrousseaux - C. Astruc, BL 1956 (only bb. 1–2); Ch. B. Gulick, LCL 1961; S. Douglas Olson, LCL 2007–2012.  
*epigr.* in AP; *FGE*; *SH*.  
*Epit.* *Epitome*: ed. S. P. Peppink, Leiden 1937–39; J. Schweighäuser, Strasbourg 1801–1807.
- ATH<sup>1</sup>. ATHENAEUS writer on military devices, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀθήναιος: ed. R. Schneider, “Abh. der Ges. der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen”, phil.-hist. Kl. 1912.
- ATH<sup>2</sup>. ATHENAEUS medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀθήναιος: in ORIB.
- ATH<sup>3</sup>. ATHENAEUS epigrammatist, Ἀθήναιος: in AP.
- ATHAN. ATHANIS OF SYRACUSE, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀθάνης: in *FGrHist* 562; *FHG* 2, pp. 81–83.
- ATHANAD. ATHANADAS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀθανάδας: in *FGrHist* 303.
- ATHANAS. ATHANASIVS OF ALEXANDRIA father of the Church, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀθανάσιος: ed. H. G. Opitz, *Athanasiuswerke*, 2–3, Berlin 1934–41; in *PG* 25–28.  
*Ant.* *Vita Antonii*: ed. G. J. M. Bartelink, SC 1994.  
*ApSec.* *Apologia secunda contra Arianos*.  
*Ar.* *Orationes tres adversus Arianos*.  
*Dion.* *De sententia Dionysii*.  
*EpAm.* *Epistula ad Amunem*.  
*EpEnc.* *Epistula encyclica*.  
*EpEpisc.* *Epistula ad episcopos Aegypti et Libiae*.  
*EpMort.* *Epistula ad Serapionem de morte Arii*.  
*EpSer.* *Epistulae ad Serapionem 1–4*.  
*ExpPs.* *Expositio in Psalmos*.  
*fr.Mat.* *fragmenta in Matthaewum*.  
*Gent.* *Contra gentes*: ed. P. T. Camelot, SC 1977<sup>2</sup>.  
*Hist.* *Historia Arianorum ad monachos*.  
*Inc.* *De incarnatione verbi*.  
*Nic.* *De decretis Nicaenae synodi*.  
*Syn.* *Epistula de synodis Arimini et Seleucia*.  
*Virg.* *De virginitate*.  
[ATHANAS.] PSEUDO-ATHANASIVS OF ALEXANDRIA.

## XX

- Ant.* *Doctrina ad Antiochum ducem.*
- Apoll.* *De incarnatione contra Apollinarem* 1–2.
- Ar.* *Oratio quarta contra Arianos*: ed. A. Stegmann, Rottenburg 1917.
- Caec.* *Homilia in caecum a nativitate.*
- Def.* *Liber de definitionibus.*
- Diab.* *De fallacia diaboli (Homilia in diabolum)*: ed. R. P. Casey in "JThS" 36 (1935), pp. 4–10.
- Dial.* *Dialogi duo contra Macedonianos.*
- Disp.* *Disputatio cum Ario in synodo.*
- Ess.* *De communi essentia Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti.*
- Fid.* *Sermo maior de fide*: ed. E. Schwartz in "SBAW" 6 (1925), pp. 5–37.
- Lat.* *Sermo contra Latinos.*
- Melch.* *Historia de Melchisedech.*
- Narr.* *Narratio de cruce.*
- Occ.* *Homilia in occursum Domini*: in PG 28.973–1000.
- Pat.* *Sermo de patientia.*
- Praec.* *In nativitate praecursoris.*
- Quaest.* *Quaestiones ad Antiochum.*
- QuAl.* *Quaestiones aliae* 1–20.
- QuScript.* *Quaestiones in Scripturas* 1–130.
- Res.* *Oratio in resurrectionem et in recens baptizatos*: ed. M. Aubineau, in *Zetesis, Festschrift E. de Strycker*, Antwerp 1973, pp. 670–674.
- Syn.* *Synopsis sacrae Scripturae.*
- Syntag.* *Syntagma doctrinae ad monachos*: ed. P. Batiffol, *Studia patristica* 2, Paris 1890, pp. 121–128; in PG 28.836, 1639.
- Templ.* *Commentarius de templo Athenarum.*
- VSyn.* *Vita Syncliticae.*
- ATHANAS<sup>1</sup>. ATHANASIOS SCHOLASTICUS, Christian writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀθανάσιος Σχολαστικὸς.
- coll.* *Collectio novellarum constitutionum*: ed. G. E. Heimbach, *Anecdota* 1, Leipzig 1838; D. Simon – Sp. Troianos, Frankfurt am Main 1989.
- ATHENAG. ATHENAGORAS Christian writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀθηναγόρας: ed. W. R. Schoedel, Oxford 1972; PG 6; P. Ubaldi – M. Pellegrino, Torino 1947.
- Leg.* *Legatio pro Christianis*: also ed. M. Marcovich, Berlin-New York 1990.
- Res.* *De resurrectione*: ed. B. Pouderon, SC 1992.
- ATHENI. ATHENION, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἀθηνίων: in PCG 4; CAF 3.
- ATHENOD. ATHENODORUS OF TARSUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀθηνόδωρος Ταρσεύς: in *FGrHist* 746; *FHG* 3, pp. 485–488.
- ATIL. ATILIUS FORTUNATIANUS Latin grammarian, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6.
- ATTAL. ATTALUS grammarian, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀττάλος: ed. E. Maass, *Comm. in Aratum*, Berlin 1898.
- ATTIC. ATTICUS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀττικός: in EUS<sup>1</sup>; ed. É des Places, Paris 1977; J. Baudry, Paris 1931.
- AUG. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO Latin father of the Church, 354–430<sup>CE</sup>: in *PL* 32–47.
- Civ.* *De civitate Dei*: ed. B. Dombart – A. Kalb, CC 1955.
- Serm.* *Sermones*: ed. B. Dombart – A. Kalb, CC 1955.
- AUG<sup>1</sup>. *Res gestae divi Augusti*: ed. E. Malcovati; Torino 1947<sup>4</sup>; J. Scheid, BL 2007; A. E. Cooley, Cambridge-New York 2009.
- AUS. AUSONIUS Latin poet, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. A. Pastorino, UTET 1971; S. Prete, T 1978.
- Cent.* *Cento nuptialis.*
- Cup.* *Cupido cruciatus.*
- Ecl.* *Eclogae.*
- epigr.* *epigrammata.*
- epist.* *epistulae.*
- AUTOCL. AUTOCLIDES, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Αὐτοκλείδης: in *FGrHist* 353; SRAM.
- AUTOOCR. AUTOCRATES, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Αὐτοκράτης: in PCG 4; *CGFP* 67; CAF 1.
- AUTOL. AUTOLYCUS OF PITANE astronomer, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀυτὸλυκος: ed. F. Hulstsch, T 1885; J. Mogenet, Louvain 1950; G. Aujac, BL 1979.
- Ort.* *De ortibus et occasibus.*
- Sph.* *De sphaera quae movetur.*
- AUTOM. AUTOMEDON, I<sup>CE</sup>, Αὐτομέδων: in AP; *GPh*.
- AXION. AXIONICUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀξιόνικος: in PCG 4; CAF 2.
- AXIOP. AXIOPISTUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἀξιόπιστος (PSEUDO-EPICHRMUS): in *Alex.*; *CGF* and *CGFP* 86–91.
- BABR. BABRIUS writer of fables, II<sup>CE</sup>, Βάβριος: ed. M. J. Luzzatto – A. La Penna, T 1986; L. Hermann, Bruxelles 1973.
- BAC. BACIS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Βάκισ: in AP.
- BACCH. BACCHIUS musician, Βακχίος: in *MSG*.
- BACCHYL. BACCHYLIDES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Βακχυλίδης: ed. B. Snell, T 1958; post B. Snell ed. H. Maehler, T 1970<sup>10</sup>; Teil I, 1–2: H. Maehler, Leiden 1982; R. C. Jebb, Cambridge 1905.
- Dith.* *Dithyrambi* (15–29c).
- epigr.* in AP (*dub.*); *FGE*.
- Epin.* *Epinicia* (1–14b).
- fr.* *fragmenta.*
- SCH. BACCHYL. SCHOLIA IN BACCHYLIDIS CARMINA: in Snell – Maehler, pp. 122–129.
- BAET. BAETON, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Βαίτων: in *FGrHist* 119.
- BALB. JULIA BALBILLA poetess, II<sup>CE</sup>, Βαλβίλλα: in EG (*see* VI).
- BARB. BARBOUCALLUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Βαρβούκαλλος: in AP.
- BARD. BARDESANES OF EDESSA, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Βαρδησάνης: in *FGrHist* 719; *FHG* 5-2, pp. 55–72; 73–95 [pseudo-Bardesanus].
- BARN. LETTER OF BARNABAS, II<sup>CE</sup>, Βαρνάβα ἐπιστολή: ed. R. A. Kraft, SC 1971; K. Bihlmeyer, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1956, pp. 10–34.
- BAS. BASILIUS MAGNUS OF CAESAREA father of the Church, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Βασίλειος ὁ Μέγας: ed. J. Garnier – P. Maran, *Basili opera omnia*, Paris 1739<sup>2</sup> (3 vols.); in PG 29–32 (= Garnier – Maran).
- Adol.* *Ad adolescentes de legendis libris gentilium*: F. Boulenger, BL 1965<sup>2</sup>; N. G. Wilson, London 1975.
- Asc.* 1, 2 *Sermones ascetici.*
- ChrGen.* *In Christi generationem (dub.)*.
- Contub.* *Sermo de contubernaliibus (dub.)*.
- epist.* ed. Y. Courtonne, BL 1957–66; R. J. Deferrari, LCL 1926–34; M. Forlin Patrucco, 1, Torino 1983 (*epist.* 1–46). *Adversus Eunomium libri tres*: ed. B. Sesboué-G. M. De Durand-L. Doutreleau, SC 1982–83.
- Eun.* *Orationes sive Exorcismi* 1–2.
- Exorc.* *De fide.*
- Fid.* *Homiliae in hexaëmeron* 1–9: ed. S. Giet, SC 1968<sup>2</sup>.
- Hex.* *Homiliae variae* 1–24.
- Hom.* *Homiliae in Psalmos.*
- HPs.* *Commentarius in Isaiam* 1–16.
- Is.* *De iudicio Dei.*
- Iud.* *Sermones de moribus.*
- Mor.* *Regulae brevius tractatae.*
- Reg.br.* *Regulae fusius tractatae.*
- Reg.fus.* *Sermo de renuntiatione saeculi.*
- Ren.* *Liber de Spiritu sancto*: ed. B. Pruche, SC 1968.
- Spir.* PSEUDO-BASILIIUS MAGNUS.
- [BAS.] *Constitutiones asceticae.*
- Const.* *Historia mystagogica*: ed. F. E. Brightman, "Journ. Theol. St." 9 (1908), pp. 257, 387.
- H.Myst.* *Homilia dicta in Lacizis*: in PG 31.1437.
- Lac.* *Homiliae de hominis structura* 1–2.
- Struct.* BASILIUS OF SELEUCIA archbishop, V<sup>CE</sup>, Βασίλειος Σελευκεύς: in PG 85.
- Bas<sup>1</sup>.* *Orationes.*
- Or.* *De vita ac miraculis Theclae.*
- VTh.* BASILIUS OF ANCYRA ecclesiastical writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Βασίλειος Ἀγκυρανός: in PG 30.
- BAS<sup>2</sup>.* *Liber de vera virginitate.*
- Virg.* BASSUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Λόλλιος Βάσσιος: in AP; *GPh*.
- BASS. LOLLIUS BASSUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Λόλλιος Βάσσιος: in AP; *GPh*.
- BAT. BATON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Βάτων: in PCG 4; CAF 3.
- BAT<sup>1</sup>. BATON OF SINOPE, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Βάτων Σινωπεύς: in *FGrHist* 268; *FHG* 4, pp. 347–350.
- BATR. BATRACHOMYOMACHIA heroic-comic poem, Βατραχομυομαχία: in *Hom.* 5; ed. R. Gleib, Frankfurt 1984.
- BER. BEROSUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Βηρωσός: in *FGrHist* 680; *FHG* 2, pp. 495–510.
- BES. BESANTINUS or BESTINUS, II<sup>CE</sup>, Βησ(αν)τίνος: in AP. *Ara (βωμός)* = AP 15.25: in *Buc.*; *ALG* 6; *BucG.*; *BucBL*.
- A. BIAN. BIANOR, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Βιάνωρ (= ΣΤΑΤ. ?): in AP; *GPh*.
- BIAS. BIAS, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Βίας: in *PLG* 3; *PE* 2 (*dub.*).
- BIAN. BION bucolic poet, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Βίων: in *GrBuk.*; *Buc.*; *BucG.*; *BucBL*.

1	<i>Epitaphius Adonidis</i> (ἐπιτάφιος Ἀδώνιδος).	CALLIP.	CALLIPPUS OF CORINTH, Κάλλιππος Κορίνθιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 385.
2	<i>Epithalmium Achillis et Deidamiae</i> (ἐπιθαλάμιος Ἀχιλλέως καὶ Δηιδαμείας).	CALLIP <sup>1</sup> .	CALLIPPUS, Κάλλιππος: in <i>CAF</i> 3.
3	<i>fragmenta</i> (ἀποσπάσματα).	CALLISTH.	CALLISTHENES OF OLYNTHUS, Καλλισθένης Ὀλύνθιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 124; <i>SRAM</i> .
BION <sup>1</sup>	BION OF BORYSTHENES philosopher, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Βίων Βορυσθενίτης: ed. J. F. Kindstrand, Uppsala 1976; in <i>FPG</i> 2; in <i>SH</i> 227 (= F 7 Kindstrand), 228 (= F 15).	[CALLISTH.]	PSEUDO-CALLISTHENES historian, IV <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Καλλισθένης: ed. W. Kroll, Berlin 1926; H. Meusel, T 1871; in <i>SRAM</i> ; S. Reichmann, <i>Das byzantinische Alexandergedicht nach dem codex Marcianus 408 herausgegeben</i> , BkPh 1963.
BION <sup>2</sup>	BION OF PROCONNESUS, Βίων Προκοννήσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 332 (and 14); <i>FHG</i> 2, p. 19.	CALLISTR.	CALLISTRATUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Καλλίστρατος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 348; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 353–355.
BION <sup>3</sup>	BION OF SOLI, Βίων ὁ Σωλεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 668.	CALLISTR <sup>1</sup> .	DOMITIUS CALLISTRATUS, I <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Δομίτιος Καλλίστρατος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 433; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 353–356.
BION <sup>4</sup>	BION, Βίων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 89.	CALLISTR <sup>2</sup> .	CALLISTRATUS sophist, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Καλλίστρατος: ed. C. Schenkl - E. Reisch, T 1902; A. Fairbanks, LCL 1960; B. Bäbler - H.-G. Nesselrath, München 2006.
BIOT.	BIOTUS, Βίωτος: in <i>TrGF</i> .	CALLIX.	CALLIXINUS OF RHODES, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Καλλίξινοσ Ῥόδιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 627; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 55–66.
BIT.	BITON writer on military devices, III–II <sup>BCE</sup> , Βίτων: ed. A. Rehm - E. Schramm, "ABAW" n.F. 2 (1929), pp. 9–28; E. W. Marsden, <i>Greek and Roman Artillery. Technical Treatises</i> , Oxford 1971, p. 65 (by page of <i>Poliorc.</i> ).	CALLM.	CALLICRATES-MENECELES, I <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Καλλικράτης ἢ Μενεκλής: in <i>FGrHist</i> 370; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 448–451.
BLAES.	BLAESUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Βλαίσιος: in <i>PCG</i> 1; <i>CGF</i> ; <i>FCG</i> 1.	CAND.	CANDIDUS, V <sup>CE</sup> , Κάνδιδος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 748; <i>HGM</i> 1.
BOE.	BOEO or BOIO, poetess (or poet), II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Βοιώ (Βοίος): in <i>Alex</i> .	CANTH.	CANTHARUS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Κάνθαρος: in <i>PCG</i> 4; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com</i> .
BOETH.	BOETHUS OF SIDON Stoic philosopher, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Βόηθος Σιδώνιος: in <i>SVF</i> 3.	CAP.	CONSTITUTIONES APOSTOLORUM, IV <sup>CE</sup> : ed. M. Metzger, SC 1985–87; F. X. Funk, <i>Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum</i> , Paderborn 1905 (Torino 1962).
BOETH <sup>1</sup> .	BOETHUS OF SIDON Peripatetic philosopher, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Βόηθος Σιδώνιος: in <i>SIMP</i> .	<i>Can.</i>	<i>Canones</i> .
BOETH <sup>2</sup> .	BOETHUS, I <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Βόηθος: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> .	CAPIT.	CAPITO epic poet (?), Καπίτων: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>FGE</i> .
BOLUS	Bolus of Mendes, III <sup>P</sup> , Βώλος ὁ Μενδήσιος; see [Democr.] <i>Leuc.</i> , <i>Phys.</i> e.	CARC.	CARCINUS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Καρκίνος: in <i>TrGF</i> .
BRUT.	MARCUS JUNIUS BRUTUS letters in Greek: in <i>E.G</i> .	CARN.	CARNEISCUS philosopher, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Καρνηίσκος: ed. W. Crönert, <i>Kolotes und Menedemos</i> , Leipzig 1906 (pHERC. 1027).
BRYSON.	BRYSON neosophist, II <sup>CE</sup> , Βρύσων: in <i>STOB.</i> ; <i>FPG</i> 2 (οἰκονομικός).	CARNEA.	CARNEADES philosopher, III–II <sup>BCE</sup> , Καρνεάδης: ed. B. Wisniewski, Wroclaw-Warszawa-Krakow 1970.
BUC.	BUCOLICI (anonymous): in <i>Buc.</i> ; <i>BucG</i> .	CARP.	CARPYLLIDES or CARPHYLLIDES, Καρπ(φ)υλλίδης: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>HE</i> .
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>In mortuum Adonem</i> (εἰς νεκρὸν Ἀδωνιν).	CARYST.	CARYSTIUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Καρύστιος: in <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 356–359.
<i>Pan.</i>	<i>Panis epyllium</i> (p.CPR. 29801, see V).	CASS.	CASSIUS medical writer, III <sup>CE</sup> , Κάσσιος: in <i>PhMG</i> 1.
BUTH.	BUTHERUS philosopher, Βούθηρος: in <i>PTH</i> , p. 59; <i>STOB.</i> ; <i>FPG</i> 2.	CASS <sup>1</sup> .	CASSIUS FELIX medical writer, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Κάσσιος Φηλιξ: ed. V. Rose, T 1879.
CAEC.	CAECILIUS OF CALACTE rhetor and historian, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Καικίλιος Καλακτίως: ed. E. Ofenloch, T 1907; in <i>FGrHist</i> 183; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 330–333.	CAST.	CASTOR OF RHODES, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Κάστωρ Ῥόδιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 250.
CAEL.	CAELIUS AURELIANUS Latin medical writer, V <sup>CE</sup> : ed. G. Bendz, in <i>CML</i> , 1990–93; E. Drabkin, Chicago 1950.	CASTOR.	CASTORION OF SOLI lyric poet, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Καστορίων Σολεύς: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 3; <i>PLG</i> 3; <i>SH</i> .
<i>C.P.</i>	<i>Celeres passiones vel acutae</i> .	CAT.	GAIUS VALERIUS CATULLUS Latin poet, I <sup>BCE</sup> : ed. M. Schuster - W. Eisenhut, T 1958; R. A. B. Mynors, OCT 1957.
<i>T.P.</i>	<i>Tardae passiones vel chronicae</i> .	CATENA	CATENAE IN SACRAS SCRIPTURAS: ed. J. A. Cramer, Oxford 1838–44.
CAES.	GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR, I <sup>BCE</sup> .	<i>Ac.</i>	<i>Catena in Acta Apostolorum</i> .
<i>Gal.</i>	<i>De bello gallico</i> .	<i>Cath.</i>	<i>Catena in epistolas catholicas, accesserunt commentarii in Apocalypsim</i> (Ela., EPe., Elo., Elu., Apoc., see NT).
[CAES.]	PSEUDO-CAESARIUS OF NAZIANZUS, IV <sup>CE</sup> , <i>Dialogi</i> : ed. PG 38; R. Riedinger, <i>Die Erotapokriseis</i> , GCS 1989.	<i>Lu., Io.</i>	<i>Catena in evangelia Lucae et Ioannis</i> .
CALC.	CALCIDIDIUS, Latin author, V <sup>CE</sup> .	<i>Mat.</i>	<i>Catena in evangelia Matthaei et Marci</i> .
<i>in Tim.</i>	<i>In Platonis Timaeum comm.</i> : ed. J. Waszink, London-Leiden 1975 <sup>2</sup> .	CEB.	CEBES philosopher, I <sup>CE</sup> , Κέβης: ed. F. Dübner, in <i>Theophrastus (Cebetis Tabula)</i> , D 1877; ed. K. Prächter, T 1893.
CALL.	CALLIAS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Καλλίας: in <i>PCG</i> 4; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com</i> .	CELS.	CELSUS philosopher, II <sup>CE</sup> , Κέλσος: in Origène, <i>Contre Celse</i> , SC 1967–69 (5 vols.); ed. R. Bader, Diss. Tübingen-Stuttgart 1940.
CALL <sup>1</sup> .	CALLIAS OF SYRACUSE, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Καλλίας: in <i>FGrHist</i> 564; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 382–383.	CELS <sup>1</sup> .	CELSUS Latin medical writer, I <sup>CE</sup> : ed. F. Marx, in <i>CML</i> 1, 1915; W. G. Spencer, LCL 1960; ed. S. Contino, Bologna 1991 (b. VIII).
CALL <sup>2</sup> .	CALLIAS OF ARGOS, Καλλίας or Καλλέας: in <i>AP</i> .	CENS.	CENSORINUS Latin writer, III <sup>CE</sup> , <i>De die natali</i> : ed. F. O. Hultsch, T 1867.
CALLICR.	CALLICRATIDAS philosopher, Καλλικρατίδας: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 102–107; in <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>STOB</i> .	CEPHAL.	CEPHALION, II <sup>CE</sup> , Κεφαλίων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 93; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 625–631.
CALLICT.	CALLICTER, Καλλικτήρ: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>FGE</i> .	CEPHIS.	CEPHISODORUS, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Κηφισόδωρος: in <i>PCG</i> 4; <i>CAF</i> 1.
CALLIM.	CALLIMACHUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Καλλίμαχος: ed. R. Pfeiffer, Oxford 1949–53; O. Schneider, Leipzig 1870–73; in <i>SH</i> .	CEPHIS <sup>1</sup> .	CEPHISODORUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Κηφισόδωρος ὁ Θηβαίος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 112; <i>FHG</i> , pp. 85–86.
<i>epigr.</i>	ed. E. Cahen, BL 1948; E. Degani - L. Coco, Bari 1988; in Pfeiffer; also in <i>AP</i> ; <i>HE</i> .	CERC.	CERCIDAS writer of iambics, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Κερκιδᾶς: in <i>Alex</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 3; <i>PLG</i> 2; ed. A. D. Knox, <i>Theophrastus</i> , LCL 1929; E. Livrea, <i>Studi Cercidei</i> (p.Oxy. 1082), Bonn 1986; L. Lomiento, Roma 1993.
<i>fr.</i>	(according to Pfeiffer) 1–190 = <i>Αἴτια</i> (also G. Massimilla, Pisa 1996–2010); 191–225 = <i>ἰαμβοί</i> ; 226–229 = <i>Μέλη</i> ; 230–377 = <i>Ἐκάλη</i> (also A. S. Hollis, Oxford 1990); 378–825 = <i>epica, elegiaca, etc.</i>	CERCOP.	CERCOPES heroic-comic poem, <i>Κέρκωπες</i> : in <i>Hom.</i> 5.
<i>H.</i>	ἕμνοι: ed. E. Cahen, BL 1948; in Pfeiffer: 1 εἰς <i>Δία</i> , 2 εἰς <i>Ἀπόλλωνα</i> , 3 εἰς <i>Ἄρτεμιν</i> , 4 εἰς <i>Δῆλον</i> , 5 εἰς <i>λουτρά τῆς Παλλάδος</i> , 6 εἰς <i>Δήμητρα</i> .	CEREAL.	CEREALIS, I–II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Κερεάλιος: in <i>AP</i> .
SCH. CALLIM.	SCHOLIA IN CALLIMACHUM: in Pfeiffer; <i>Dieg.</i> = <i>Diegeseis</i> (= p.MIL.VOGL. 18, see V), <i>ib.</i>		
CALLIN.	CALLINUS elegiac poet, VII <sup>BCE</sup> , Καλλίνος: in <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>PE</i> 1; <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>PLG</i> 2.		
CALLINIC.	CALLINICUS, III <sup>CE</sup> , Καλλίνικος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 281; E. Amato, <i>Severus sophista ...</i> , T 2009, pp. 31–45.		
CALLINIC <sup>1</sup> .	CALLINICUS MONACHUS, V <sup>CE</sup> , Καλλίνικος: <i>Vita sancti Hypatii</i> , ed. G. J. M. Bartelink, SC 1971; Seminarii philologorum Bonnensis sodales, T 1895.		

## xxii

CERT.	CERTAMEN OF HOMER AND OF HESIOD, Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου ἀγών: in <i>Hom.</i> 5; ed. A. Rzach, <i>Hesiodus</i> , T 1958 (1913 <sup>3</sup> ).	<i>Att.</i>	<i>Epistulae ad Atticum.</i>
CH	CORPUS HERMETICUM: ed. A. D. Nock - A. J. Festugière, <i>Hermès Trismégiste</i> , BL 1960 (1945–54); W. Scott - A. S. Ferguson, <i>Hermetica</i> , Oxford 1924–36.	<i>Br.</i>	<i>Brutus.</i>
<i>exc.</i>	<i>excerpta</i> (from STOB.).	<i>de orat.</i>	<i>De oratore.</i>
CHAEREM.	CHAEREMON, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Χαίρημων: in <i>TrGF</i> .	<i>Div.</i>	<i>De divinatione.</i>
CHAEREM <sup>1</sup> .	CHAEREMON OF ALEXANDRIA, I <sup>CE</sup> , Χαίρημων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 618; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 495–499.	<i>Fam.</i>	<i>Epistulae ad familiares.</i>
CHAEREM <sup>2</sup> .	CHAEREMON, Χαίρημων: in AP; <i>HE</i> .	<i>Fin.</i>	<i>De finibus bonorum et malorum</i> : ed. L. D. Reynolds, OCT 1998; C. Moreschini, T 2005.
CHAMAEL.	CHAMAELON Peripatetic philosopher, Χαμαιλέων: in <i>SchAr</i> 9.	<i>Lael.</i>	<i>Laelius, sive de amicitia.</i>
CHAR.	CHARES gnomic poet, Χάρης: ed. D. Young, in <i>Theognis</i> , T 1971; in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 2; <i>TGF</i> .	<i>Leg.</i>	<i>De legibus.</i>
CHAR <sup>1</sup> .	CHARES, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Χάρης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 125; <i>SRAM</i> .	<i>Mil.</i>	<i>Pro Milone.</i>
CHARAX	CHARAX, Χάραξ: in <i>FGrHist</i> 103; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 636–645; 4, p. 669.	<i>Nat. deor.</i>	<i>De natura deorum.</i>
CHARICL.	CHARICLIDES, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Χαρικλείδης: in <i>PCG</i> 4; <i>CAF</i> 3.	<i>Off.</i>	<i>De officiis.</i>
CHARIS.	CHARISUS Latin grammarian, IV <sup>CE</sup> : ed. C. Barwick, T 1925; H. Keil, <i>GL</i> 1, 1857.	<i>Or.</i>	<i>Orator.</i>
CHARIT.	CHARITON novelist, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Χαρίτων: ed. G. Molinié, BL 1989; W. E. Blake, Oxford 1938; in <i>Erot. 2</i> ; <i>ErotD</i> .	<i>Rep.</i>	<i>De republica.</i>
CHARIX.	CHARIXENES medical writer, II <sup>CE</sup> , Χαριζήνης: in <i>GAL</i> .	<i>S. Rosc.</i>	<i>Pro S. Roscio Amerino.</i>
CHARON	CHARON OF LAMPACUS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Χάρων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 262; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 32–35; 4, pp. 627–628.	<i>Tusc.</i>	<i> Tusculanae disputationes</i> ; also M. Giusta, Torino 1984.
CHIL.	CHILON lyric poet, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Χείλων: in <i>PE</i> 2 ( <i>dub.</i> ); <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>PLG</i> 3.	<i>Verr.</i>	<i>In Gaium Verrem</i>
CHIO	CHION epistolographer, IV <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Χίων: in <i>EG</i> ; I. Düring, Göteborg 1951; P.-L. Malosse, Salerno 2004.	1	<i>actio prima.</i>
CHIONID.	CHIONIDES, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Χιωνίδης: in <i>PCG</i> 4; <i>CAF</i> 1.	2	<i>actio secunda.</i>
CHOER.	CHOERILUS OF SAMOS epic poet, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Χοιρίλος Σάμιος: in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>EGF</i> ; <i>SH</i> (314–332); ed. P. Radici Colace, Roma 1979.	[CIC.]	PSEUDO-CICERO, <i>Rhetorica ad Herennium</i> : ed. G. Calboli 1969, 1993 <sup>2</sup> ; G. Achard, BL 1989; F. Marx - W. Trillitzsch, T 1963; F. Marx, T 1894.
CHOER <sup>1</sup> .	CHOERILUS OF ATHENS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Χοιρίλος Ἀθηναῖος: in <i>TrGF</i> ; <i>SGF</i> .	SCH. CIC. =	PSEUDO-ASCONIUS, <i>Scholia in Ciceronis orationes</i> : ed. T. Stangl, <i>Ciceronis schol.</i> 2, Wien-Leipzig 1912.
CHOER <sup>2</sup> .	CHOERILUS OF IASUS, Χοιρίλος Ἰασεύς: in <i>SH</i> . * Perhaps to be identified with CHOER.	CLAUD.	CLAUDIUS IOLAUS, I <sup>CE</sup> (?), Κλαύδιος Ἰόλαος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 788; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 362–364.
CHOEROB.	CHEROBOSCUS grammarian, IX <sup>CE</sup> , Γεώργιος Χοιροβοσκός. <i>Dictata in Theodosii canones</i> : ed. Th. Gaisford, Oxford 1842.	CLAUDIAN.	CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS, IV–V <sup>CE</sup> , Κλαυδιανός: in AP. <i>Gigantomachia</i> : ed. J. B. Hall, T 1985; M. J. Zamora “CFC” 3 (1993), pp. 347–375; J. Koch, T 1893.
<i>Heph.</i>	<i>Scholia in Hephæstionem</i> : ed. M. Consbruch, <i>Hephæstio</i> , T 1906.	CLEAEN.	CLEAENETUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Κλεαινέτος: in <i>TrGF</i> .
<i>Orth.</i>	<i>De orthographia</i> (περὶ ὀρθογραφίας): in <i>AG Ox.</i> 2 (by page).	CLEANTH.	CLEANTHES Stoic philosopher, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Κλεάνθης: in <i>SVF</i> 1.
<i>Rh.</i>	<i>Rhetorica</i> (περὶ τρόπων): in <i>RhG</i> 3.	<i>Poet.</i>	<i>Poetica</i> : in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>FPG</i> 1; also <i>Cleanthes' Hymn to Zeus</i> . Text, tr., and comm. by J. C. Thom, Tübingen 2005.
<i>Spir.</i>	<i>De spiritibus</i> ( <i>excerpta</i> ): in L.C. Valckenaer, <i>Ammonius. De differentia ad finium vocabulorum</i> , Leipzig 1822 <sup>2</sup> , pp. 188–215.	CLEAR.	CLEARCHUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Κλέαρχος: in <i>PCG</i> 4; <i>CAF</i> 2.
<i>Theod.</i>	<i>Scholia in Theodosii canones</i> : ed. A. Hilgard, in <i>GG</i> 4.	CLEAR <sup>1</sup> .	CLEARCHUS Peripatetic philosopher, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Κλέαρχος: in <i>SchAr</i> 3; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 302–327.
CHOR.	CHORICIUS rhetor, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Χορίκιος: ed. R. Förster - E. Richtsteig, T 1929.	CLEM.	CLEMENS OF ALEXANDRIA theologian, II–III <sup>CE</sup> , Κλήμης Ἀλεξανδρεύς: O. Stählin - L. Früchtel - U. Treu, GCS 1–3, 1972 <sup>3</sup> , 1960 <sup>3</sup> , 1970 <sup>2</sup> ; in <i>PG</i> 8–9.
CHRISTOD.	CHRISTODORUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Χριστόδωρος: in AP.	<i>Ecl.</i>	<i>Eclogae ex scripturis profeticis.</i>
CHRONPASC.	CHRONICON PASCHALE, VII <sup>CE</sup> : ed. L. Dindorf, Bonn 1832; in <i>PG</i> 92.	<i>exc.</i>	<i>Excerpta Theodoti</i> : ed. F. Sagnard, SC 1970 <sup>2</sup> .
CHRYSERM.	CHRYSERMUS OF CORINTH, Χρύσερμος Κορίνθιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 287.	<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> 1–74.
CHRYSIP.	CHRYSIPPUS Stoic philosopher, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Χρύσιππος: in <i>SVF</i> 2 and 3 (vol. p. and l.); <i>SH</i> ; see also <sup>p</sup> HERC. 307 (see list V).	<i>Hom.</i>	<i>Homilia “Quis dives salvetur?”</i> : ed. G. W. Butterworth, LCL 1960.
CHRYSIP <sup>1</sup> .	CHRYSIPPUS OF TYANA culinary writer, I <sup>CE</sup> , Χρύσιππος Τυανεύς: in <i>ATH</i> .	<i>Hymn.</i>	<i>Hymnus Christi servatoris</i> : in <i>Paed.</i> 3.22.
CHRYSIP <sup>2</sup> .	CHRYSIPPUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Χρύσιππος: in <i>PCG</i> 4.	<i>Paed.</i>	<i>Paedagogus</i> : ed. H. I. Marrou - M. Harl - C. Mondésert - Ch. Matray, SC 1960–70.
CHRYSIP <sup>3</sup> .	CHRYSIPPUS OF JERUSALEM, † 479 <sup>CE</sup> , Χρύσιππος Ἱεροσολυμίτης.	<i>Protr.</i>	<i>Protrepticus</i> or <i>Cohortatio ad gentes</i> : ed. C. Mondésert - A. Plassart, SC 1976 <sup>3</sup> ; M. Marcovich, Leiden-New York-Köln 1995.
<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Encomium in Iohannem Baptistam</i> : ed. A. Sigalas, “Texte und Forsch. zur byz.-neugriech. Philologie” 20 (1937), pp. 29–48.	<i>Str.</i>	<i>Stromateis</i> (Στρωματεῖς τῶν γνωστικῶν ὑπομνημάτων): ed. C. Mondésert, SC 1951–54 (bb. 1–2); A. Le Boulluec, SC 1981 (b. 5).
<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Encomium in s. Mariam deiparam</i> : ed. M. Jugie, in <i>PO</i> 19, Paris 1926, pp. 336–343.	SCH. CLEM.	SCHOLIA IN CLEMENTEM ALEXANDRINUM: in <i>GCS</i> 1; <i>PG</i> 9.777.
<i>Mich.</i>	<i>Encomium in Michaelem archangelum</i> : ed. A. Sigalas, “EBE” 3 (1926), pp. 88–93.	CLEM <sup>1</sup> .	CLEMENS OF ROME bishop, I <sup>CE</sup> , Κλήμης Ῥωμαῖος.
<i>Theod.</i>	<i>Encomium in Theodorum</i> : ed. A. Sigalas, “Byz. Archiv.” 7, Leipzig (1921), pp. 50–79; H. Delehaye, in <i>Acta Sanctorum Novembris</i> , IV, Bruxelles 1925, pp. 55–72.	<i>Ep.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Corinthios</i> : ed. A. Jaubert, SC 1971; F. X. Funk - K. Bihlmeyer - W. Schneemelcher, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> , Tübingen 1970; <i>PG</i> 1.201.
CIC.	MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO, I <sup>BCE</sup> : AA.VV., T 1915–66.	[CLEM <sup>1</sup> .]	PSEUDO-CLEMENS OF ROME.
<i>Ac.</i>	<i>Academicorum libri.</i>	<i>Cont.</i>	<i>Contestatio pro iis qui librum accipiunt</i> : ed. J. Irmscher - F. Paschke, GCS 1969 <sup>2</sup> , pp. 2–4.
<i>ad Q. fr.</i>	<i>Epistulae ad Quintum fratrem.</i>	<i>Ep.</i>	<i>Homilia</i> or <i>epistula secunda ad Corinthios</i> (II <sup>CE</sup> ): F. X. Funk - K. Bihlmeyer - W. Schneemelcher, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> , Tübingen 1970; <i>PG</i> 1.329.
		<i>Epit.</i>	<i>Epitome de gestis Petri</i> : ed. A. R. M. Dressel, <i>Clementinorum epitomae duae</i> , Leipzig 1873 <sup>2</sup> .
		<i>EpIac.</i>	<i>Epistula Clementis ad Iacobum</i> : B. Rehm - J. Irmscher - F. Paschke, GCS 1969 <sup>2</sup> , pp. 5–22; <i>PG</i> 2.32.
		<i>Hom.</i>	<i>Homelias pseudo-Clementinae</i> , III–IV <sup>CE</sup> (Κλήμεντος τῶν Πέτρου ἐπιδημίῶν κηρυγμάτων ἐπιτομή): ed. P. De Lagarde, <i>Clementina</i> , Leipzig 1865, p. 12; <i>Pg</i> 2. 57.
		CLEOB.	CLEOBULUS lyric poet, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Κλεόβουλος: in <i>ALG</i> 1 (pseudo-); <i>PLG</i> 3.

## xxiii

- CLEOB<sup>1</sup>. PSEUDO-CLEOBULINA poetess, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλεοβουλίνη; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- CLEOM. CLEOMEDES astronomer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Κλεομήδης; ed. H. Ziegler, *T* 1891; R. B. Todd, *T* 1990.
- CLEON. CLEON OF KOURION lyric poet, Κλέων Κουριεύς; in *SH*; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- CLEONID. CLEONIDES musician, II<sup>CE</sup>, Κλεωνίδης; in *MSG*; ed. H. Menge, *Euclides* 8, *T* 1916 (*εἰσαγωγή ἁρμονική, Introductio harmonica*).
- CLEOP. CLEOPATRA medical writer, Κλεοπάτρα; in *GAL.* and *AET*<sup>1</sup>.
- CLEOSTR. CLEOSTRATUS poet and philosopher, Κλεόστρατος; in *FdV* 6.
- CLID. CLIDEMUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλείδημος; in *FGrHist* 323; *FHG* 1, pp. 359–365 (as Clitodemus).
- CLIN. CLINIAS philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλεινίας; in *PTH*, pp. 107–108; *FPG* 2; *STOB*.
- CLITAR. CLITARCHUS OF ALEXANDRIA, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλείταρχος; in *FGrHist* 137; *SRAM*.
- CLITAR<sup>1</sup>. CLITARCHUS gnomologist, Κλείταρχος; ed. H. Chadwich, *The Sentences of Sextus*, Cambridge 1959, pp. 73–83.
- CLITAR<sup>2</sup>. CLITARCHUS, grammarian, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλείταρχος; in *ATH.* and scholia; ed. M. Schmidt, Berlin 1842.
- CLITOM. CLITOMACHUS philosopher, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλειτόμαχος; in *STOB*.
- CLITON. CLITONYMUS, Κλειτόνυμος; in *FGrHist* 292; *FHG* 4, pp. 366–367.
- CLITOPH. CLITOPHON OF RHODES, Κλειτοφών Ῥόδιος; in *FGrHist* 293; *FHG* 4, pp. 367–368.
- CLYT. CLYTUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Κλύτος; in *FGrHist* 490; *FHG* 2, p. 333.
- CNAUP. CARMEN NAUPACTIUM epic poem, VI<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ναυπάκτια; in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- COD. CODICES.  
*Iust.* *Codex Iustinianus*; ed. P. Krüger, *Corpus Iuris Civilis* 2, Berlin 1963<sup>13</sup>.  
*Theod.* *Codex Theodosianus*; ed. T. Mommsen - P. M. Meyer, Berlin 1895; P. Krüger, Berlin 1962<sup>3</sup> (1904–05).
- COLLUTH. COLLUTHUS epic poet, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Κόλλ(λ)ουθος; ed. E. Livrea, Bologna 1968; W. Weinberger, *Tryphiodorus*, *T* 1896; A. W. Mair, *LCL* 1928.
- COLOT. COLOTES philosopher, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Κολώτης; ed. W. Crönert, Leipzig 1906.  
*Euthyd.* *In Platonis Euthydemum*.  
*Lys.* *In Platonis Lysin*.
- COLUM. LUCIUS JUNIUS COLUMELLA Latin writer, I<sup>CE</sup>; ed. V. Lundström, Uppsala 1897–1906; H. B. Hash - E. S. Forster - E. H. Heffner, *LCL* 1940–55.
- COMAN. COMANUS grammarian, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Κομανός; in *SGLG* 7 (A. R. Dyck, 1988).
- COM. COMIC WRITERS, *fragmenta adespota*; in *PCG* 8; *CAF* 3; *Com.*; *CGFP* 223–368, *CGF* 198–218.  
*Dor.* *fragmenta adespota* of Doric comedy; in *PCG* 1, pp. 291–300 (fr. 1–22); *CGF* 1–8; *Com.* p. 126; *CGFP* 223–224.
- COMET. COMETAS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Κομητᾶς χαρτουλάριος; in *AP*.
- CON. CONON mythographer, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Κόνων; in *FGrHist* 26; *FHG* 4, pp. 368–369.
- CONST. EMPEROR CONSTANTINE I, † 337<sup>CE</sup>, Κωνσταντίνος ὁ μέγας.  
*Or.* *Oratio ad sanctorum coetum*; in *EUS*<sup>1</sup>, *GCS* 1, p. 154.
- CORIN. CORINNA poetess, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Κόρινα; in *PMG*; *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3.
- CORN. LUCIUS ANNAEUS CORNUTUS philosopher, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἄνναϊός Κορνούτος; ed. C. Lang, *T* 1881 (*ἐπιδρομή τῶν κατὰ τὴν Ἑλληνικὴν θεολογίαν παραδεδομένων*).
- CORN<sup>L</sup>. CORNELIUS LONGUS, Κορνήλιος Λόγγος; in *AP*; *FGE*.
- COSM. COSMAS, VI<sup>CE</sup> (?), Κοσμάς; in *AP*.
- COSM<sup>1</sup>. COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES Christian geographer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Κοσμάς Ἰνδικοπλεύστης; in *PG* 88. *Topographia Christiana*; ed. W. Wolska-Conus, *SC* 1968–73; E. O. Winstedt, Cambridge 1909.
- CRANT. CRANTOR academic philosopher, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Κράντωρ; in *FPG* 3; *SH* (343–346).
- CRAT. CRATES OF ATHENS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Κράτης Ἀθηναῖος; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 68.
- CRAT<sup>1</sup>. CRATES OF THEBES philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κράτης Θηβαῖος; in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *AP*; *SH*; *PPF*; *FPG* 2; *TrGF*; *SSR* 2.  
*epist.* in *EG*.
- CRAT<sup>2</sup>. CRATES OF ATHENS historian, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Κράτης Ἀθηναῖος; in *FGrHist* 362; *FHG* 4, pp. 369–370.
- CRAT<sup>3</sup>. CRATES OF MALLOS philosopher and grammarian, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Κράτης Μαλλώτης; ed. C. Wachsmuth, Leipzig 1860; H. J. Mette, *Sphairopoia* (fr. 1–51), München 1936, and *Parateresis* (fr. 52–86), Halle 1952; M. Broggiato, *La Spezia* 2001 (Roma 2006).  
*epigr.* in *AP*; *HE*.
- CRATER. CRATERUS OF MACEDONIA, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρατερός Μακεδών; in *FGrHist* 342; *FHG* 2, pp. 617–622.
- CRATEUAS. CRATEUAS botanist and pharmacologist, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρατεύας; ed. M. Wellmann, *Dioscoridis de materia medica*, Berlin 1914 (1958), III pp. 144–146.
- CRATIN. CRATINUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρατίνος; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 69–76.
- CRATIN<sup>1</sup>. CRATINUS IUNIOR, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρατίνος; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 2.
- CRATIP. CRATIPPUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρατίππος; in *FGrHist* 64; *see AN.* *Hell*.
- CREON. CREON, Κρέων; in *FGrHist* 753; *FHG* 4, p. 371.
- CREOPH. CREOPHYLUS OF EPHEBUS, Κρεώφυλος; in *FGrHist* 417; *FHG* 4, pp. 371–372.
- CREOPH<sup>1</sup>. CREOPHYLUS OF SAMOS epic poet, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρεώφυλος Σάμιος; in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- CRIN. CRINIS Stoic philosopher, Κρίνις; in *SVF* 3.
- CRINAG. CRINAGORAS, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Κριναγόρας; in *AP*; *GPh*.
- CRIT. CRITO, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρίτων; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 3.
- CRIT<sup>1</sup>. CRITO philosopher, Κρίτων; in *PTH*, p. 109; in *FPG* 2; *STOB*.
- CRIT<sup>2</sup>. CRITO medical writer and historian, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Κρίτων; in *GAL*; *FGrHist* 200; *FHG* 4, pp. 68–71.
- CRITI. CRITIAS philosopher, tragic and elegiac poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Κριτίας; in *FdV* 88; *Soph.* 4; partly in *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *TrGF* 43.
- CRITOL. CRITOLAUS Peripatetic philosopher, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Κριτόλαος Φασηλίτης; in *SchAr* 10.
- CROB. CROBYLUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κρωβύλος; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 3.
- CTES. CTESIAS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Κτησίας; in *FGrHist* 688; D. Lenfant, *BL* 2004.
- CTESIPH. CTESIPHON, Κτησιφών; in *FGrHist* 294; *FHG* 4, pp. 375–376.
- CYD. CYDIAS, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Κυδιάς; in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- CYLL. CYLLENIUS, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Κυλλήνιος; in *AP*; *FGE*.
- CYP. CYPRIA epic poem, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Κύπρια; in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- CYR. CYRILLUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Κύριλλος; in *AP*.
- CYR<sup>1</sup>. CYRILLUS OF ALEXANDRIA father of the Church, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Κύριλλος; ed. J. Aubert, *Cyrilli Opera*, Paris 1638 (6 vols.); P. E. Pusey, Oxford (*in XII proph. min.*, I–II (1868); *in Io. evang.*, I–III (1872); *epistolae*, 1875; *de recta fide etc.*, 1877); in *PG* 68–77 (= Aubert).  
*De adoratione in Spiritu et veritate.*  
*Commentarii in Matthaeum*, in *MK* pp. 153–269.  
*Collectio exegetica in Vetus Testamentum ex operibus Cyrilli, Maximi et patrum aliorum (dub.)*.  
*Duod.* *Commentarius in duodecim prophetas (Amos, Joel, Zachariam ...)*.  
*epist.* *epistulae*; in Aubert.  
*fr. in epist. I et II ad Corinthios*, in *in Io. evang.*; ed. P.E. Pusey, III pp. 249–318; 320–360.  
*Glaph.* *Glaphyra in Pentateuchum (Gen., Ex., Lev., Num., Deut., see VT)*.  
*HDiv.* *Homiliae diversae.*  
*HPasch.* *Homiliae paschales.*  
*Io.* *Comm. in Ioannem.*  
*Is.* *Comm. in Isaiam.*  
*Iul.* *Contra Iulianum*; ed. P. Burguière - P. Évieux, *SC* 1985 (bb. 1–2).  
*Lc.* *fragmenta comm. in Lucam*; also ed. J. Sickenberger, *TU* 34<sup>1</sup> (1910), pp. 76–107.  
*Nest.* *Contra Nestorium.*  
*Ps.* *Explanatio in Psalmos.*  
*Rom.* *Explanatio in Epist. ad Romanos.*  
*Thes.* *Thesaurus de Trinitate.*  
*Trin.* *De Trinitate dialogi 1–7*; ed. G. M. de Durand, *SC* 1976–78 (1–3).  
*Quod unus sit Christus*; ed. G. M. de Durand, *SC* 1964.
- CYR<sup>2</sup>. PSEUDO-CYRILLUS, writer of glosses, Κύριλλος; ed. J. A. Cramer, *An. Par.* IV 177–201 (C) (partly); J. A. H. Tittmann, *Zonarae Lexicon*, Leipzig 1808, I, XCVI–CXIV (T) (partly); A. B. Drachmann, *Hananiae* 1936 (partly); U. Hagedorn,



- Das sogenannte "Kyriell-Lexicon" in der Fassung der Handschrift E (Codex Bremensis G 11), I–II, [2005] on-line at <http://kups-ub.uni-koeln.de/id/eprint/1813>; in HSch.*
- CYR<sup>3</sup>. CYRILLUS OF JERUSALEM bishop, † 387<sup>CE</sup>, Κύριλλος Ἱεροσολυμίτης; in *PG* 33.
- Cat.* *Catecheses illuminandorum* 1–18; also ed. W. K. Reischl (1–11) - J. Rupp (12–18), *Cyriilli Opera*, 1–2, Munich 1848–1860.
- CatM.* *Catecheses mystagogicae* 1–5; ed. A. Piédagnel SC 1988<sup>2</sup>.
- Hom.* *Homilia in paralyticum ad piscinam iacentem*; ed. Reischl-Rupp, 2, p. 405–426.
- CYR<sup>4</sup>. CYRILLUS OF SCYTHOPOLIS Christian writer, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Κύριλλος Σκυθοπολίτης; ed. E. Schwartz, TU 49<sup>2</sup> (1939).
- VCyr.* *Vita Cyriaci*.
- VEu.* *Vita Euthymii*.
- Vlo.* *Vita Ioannis Hesychnastae*.
- VSab.* *Vita Sabae*.
- CYRAN. LIBRI CYRANIDES, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Κυρανίδες βίβλοι; ed. C. E. Ruelle, *Les lapidaires grecs*, in F. de Mély, *Les lapidaires* 2, Paris 1899 (by page); D. Kaimakis, BkPh 1976.
- CYRUS. CYRUS OF PANOPOLIS, V<sup>CE</sup>, Κύρος; in AP.
- DAIM. DAIMACHUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δαίμαχος; in *FGrHist* 716 (and 65); *FHG* 2, pp. 440–442.
- DAMAG. DAMAGETUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δαμάγητος; in AP; *HE*.
- DAMASC. DAMASCIUS philosopher, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Δαμάσκιος.
- epigr.* in AP.
- in Parm.* *In Platonis Parmenidem*; ed. C. E. Ruelle, Paris 1889 (as second part of *Pr*); L. G. Westerlink, introd., trad. and notes. J. Combés, collab. A.-Ph. Segonds and (IV) C. Luna, I–IV, BL 1997–2003.
- in Phaed.* (1,2) *In Phaedonem*; ed. L.G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1977: *versio 1*: pp. 27–285; *versio 2*: pp. 289–371.
- in Phil.* *In Platonis Philebum* (formerly attributed to OLYMP<sup>2</sup>); ed. L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1959; G. van Riel in collab. with C. Macé – J. Fallon, BL 2008.
- Isid.* *Vita Isidori (Ἰσίδωρου βίος)*; ed. A. Westermann, in *Diogenes Laërtius*, D 1862; C. Zintzen, Hildesheim 1967.
- Pr.* *De primis principijs quaestiones et solutiones (περὶ τῶν πρώτων ἀρχῶν ἀπορίαι καὶ λύσεις)*; ed. Ruelle, Paris 1889; L. G. Westerink, I–III, BL 1986–1991.
- DAMAST. DAMASTES OF SIGEUM, Δαμάστης ὁ Σιγεεύς; in *FGrHist* 5.
- DAMI. DAMIANUS writer on optics, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Δαμιανός; ed. R. Schöne, Berlin 1897.
- DAMOCH. DAMOCHARIS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Δαμόχαρις; in AP.
- DAMOCR. DAMOCRITUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Δαμόκριτος; in *FGrHist* 730; *FHG* 4, p. 377.
- DAMOCRA. DAMOCRATES medical poet, I<sup>CE</sup>, Δαμοκράτης; in GAL.; *PBD*.
- DAMON. DAMON musician, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Δάμων; in *FdV* 37.
- DAMON<sup>1</sup>. DAMON, Δάμων; in *FGrHist* 389; *FHG* 4, p. 377; 2, p. 330.
- DAMOSTR. DAMOSTRATUS, Δαμόστρατος; in AP; *H.E.*
- DAMOX. DAMOXENUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δαμόξενος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DANAIS. DANAIS epic poem, VI<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Δαναΐς; in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- DAPH. DAPHITAS OF TELMESSUS grammarian and poet, Δαφίτας Τελμησεύς; in *SH*; *FGE*.
- DAV. DAVID philosopher, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Δαυίδ; ed. A. Busse, in *CArG* 18, 2. *in Porph.* *In Porphyrii isagogen comm.*
- Prol.* *Prolegomena philosophiae*.
- DCASS. DIO CASSIUS historian, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Δίων Κάσσιος; ed. E. Cart, LCL 1914–27; U. P. Boissevain, Berlin 1895–1901.
- DCHR. DIO CHRYSOSTOM sophist, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Δίων ὁ χρυσοστόμος; ed. G. de Budé, T 1916–19; H. von Arnim, Berlin 1893–96; *oratt.* 33–35 ed. C. Bost Pouderon, Salerno 2006; 33–36 ed. C. Bost Pouderon, BL 2011.
- DEI. DEIOCHUS (or DEILOCHUS), Διόχοχος (Δηλιόχοχος); in *FGrHist* 471; *FHG* 2, pp. 17–19.
- DEM. DEMETRIUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημήτριος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
- DEM<sup>1</sup>. DEMETRIUS OF PHALERUM historian and Peripatetic philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημήτριος Φαληρέυς; in *SchAr* 4; *FGrHist* 228; *FHG* 2, pp. 362–369; ed. W. W. Fortenbaugh - E. Schütrumpf, New Brunswick-London 2000.
- DEM<sup>2</sup>. DEMETRIUS rhetor, *περὶ ἐρμηνείας (de elocutione)*, Δημήτριος; ed. P. Chiron, Paris 1993; W. Rhys Roberts, Cambridge 1902; L. Radermacher, Leipzig 1901; N. Marini, Roma 2007; in *RhG*.
- DEM<sup>3</sup>. DEMETRIUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημήτριος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DEM<sup>4</sup>. DEMETRIUS OF TROEZEN poet and philosopher, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Δημήτριος Τροιζήνιος; in *PPF*; *SH* (374–378).
- DEM<sup>5</sup>. DEMETRIUS OF LACONIA philosopher, Δημήτριος Λάκων; ed. W. Crönert, *Kolotes und Menedemos*, Leipzig 1906.
- Herc.* 1012 ed. E. Puglia, Napoli 1988.
- Herc.* 1055 ed. V. de Falco, Napoli 1923.
- Herc.* 1647 ed. V. de Falco, Napoli 1923.
- Poem.* *De poematibus (P. Herc. 180 and 1014)*; ed. C. Romeo, Napoli 1988.
- DEM<sup>6</sup>. DEMETRIUS astrologer, Δημήτριος; in *PALCH*.
- DEM<sup>7</sup>. DEMETRIUS OF APAMEA medical writer, Δημήτριος Ἀπαμεύς; in *SOR.* and *CAEL*.
- DEM<sup>8</sup>. DEMETRIUS OF SCEPSIS historian, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημήτριος Σκήψιος; in *STRAB.* and *ATH.*; ed. R. Gäde, Diss. Greifswald 1880.
- DEM<sup>9</sup>. DEMETRIUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημήτριος, *De Iudeae regibus*; in *FGrHist* 722; *FHG* 3, pp. 214–217 (*sub* AL<sup>5</sup>).
- DEM<sup>10</sup>. DEMETRIUS CALLATIANUS, Δημήτριος Καλλατιανός; in *FGrHist* 85; *FHG* 4, pp. 380–381.
- DEM<sup>11</sup>. PSEUDO-DEMETRIUS, *τύποι ἐπιστολικοί (formae epistolicae)*; ed. V. Weichert, T 1910.
- DEMAD. DEMADES orator, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημάδης; ed. V. de Falco, Napoli 1954<sup>2</sup>; F. Blass, *Dinarchus*, T 1888<sup>2</sup>; J. O. Burt, in *Minor Attic Orators*, LCL 1954.
- fr.* ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850.
- DEMAR. DEMARATUS, Δημάρατος; in *FGrHist* 42.
- DEMIURG. DEMIURGUS, Δημιουργός; in AP; *FGE*.
- DEMOCH. DEMOCHARES, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημοχάρης; in *FGrHist* 75; *FHG* 2, pp. 445–449.
- DEMOCR. DEMOCRITUS philosopher, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημόκριτος; in *FdV* 68; *FPG* 1.
- [DEMOCR.] PSEUDO-DEMOCRITUS; in *FdV* 68 B 298b–309. Other works are to be attributed to Bolus of Mendes (v.).
- Leuc.* *Ad Leucippem (Δημοκρίτου βίβλος ε' προσφωνηθεῖσα Λευκίππῳ)*, in *CALG* 2, pp. 53–56.
- Phys.* *Physica et mystica (φυσικά καὶ μυστικά)*; in *CALG* 2, pp. 41–53.
- Symp.* *De sympathiis et antipathiis (περὶ συμπαθειῶν καὶ ἀντιπαθειῶν)*; ed. W. Gemoll, *Nepualius*, Striegau 1884.
- DEMOCR<sup>1</sup>. DEMOCRITUS OF ERPHESUS, Δημόκριτος Ἐφέσιος; in *FGrHist* 267; *FHG* 4, pp. 383–384.
- DEMOCR<sup>2</sup>. DEMOCRITUS, Δημόκριτος; in AP; *FGE*.
- DEMODOC. DEMODOCUS lyric poet, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημόδοκος; in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; AP; *FGE*.
- DEMON. DEMON, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δήμων; in *FGrHist* 327; *FHG* 1, pp. 378–383; 4, pp. 626–627, 646.
- DEMONA. DEMONAX, Δημόναξ; in *TrGF*.
- DEMONA<sup>1</sup>. DEMONAX OF CYPRUS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Δημόναξ; in *FPG* 2 (*γνώμαι*).
- DEMONI. DEMONICUS, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?) Δημόνικος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DEMOPH. DEMOPHILUS, Δημόφιλος.
- Sent.* *Sententiae*; ed. J. C. Orelli, *Opuscula Graecorum veterum sententiosa* 1, Leipzig 1819.
- Sim.* *Similitudines*; in *FPG* 1; ed. A. Elter, *Gnomica homoeomata* 5, Bonn 1904.
- DEMOPH<sup>1</sup>. DEMOPHILUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup> (?) “Demophilus” (PLAUT. *Asin.* 10); in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- DEMOSTH. DEMOSTHENES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημοσθένης; ed. M. R. Dilts, OCT 2002–2009; ed. S. H. Butcher - W. Rennie, OCT 1903–31; F. Blass, T 1885–89; K. Fuhr - J. Sykutris, T 1914–27 (partly); R. Clavaud - M. Croiset - L. Gernet - O. Navarre - P. Orsini - J. Humbert - G. Mathieu, BL 1924–87; L. Canfora, UTET 1974 (partly).
- 1 *Olynthiaca* 1 (Ὀλυνθιακὸς α').
- 2 *Olynthiaca* 2 (Ὀλυνθιακὸς β').
- 3 *Olynthiaca* 3 (Ὀλυνθιακὸς γ').
- 4 *Philippica* 1 (κατὰ Φιλίππου α').
- 5 *De pace* (περὶ τῆς εἰρήνης).
- 6 *Philippica* 2 (κατὰ Φιλίππου β').
- 7 *De Halonneso* (περὶ Ἀλοννήσου).
- 8 *De Chersoneso* (περὶ τῶν ἐν Χερρονήσῳ).
- 9 *Philippica* 3 (κατὰ Φιλίππου γ').
- 10 *Philippica* 4 (κατὰ Φιλίππου δ').
- 11 *In epistulam Philippi* (πρὸς τὴν ἐπιστολὴν τὴν Φιλίππου).
- 12 *Philippi epistula* (Φιλίππου ἐπιστολή).

## XXV

- 13 *De contributione* (περί συντάξεως).  
14 *De symmoriis* (περί τῶν συμμοριῶν).  
15 *De Rhodiorum libertate* (ὑπὲρ τῆς Ῥοδίων ἐλευθερίας).  
16 *Pro Megalopolitanis* (ὑπὲρ Μεγαλοπολιτῶν).  
17 *De foedere cum Alexandro* (περί τῶν πρὸς Ἀλέξανδρον συνθηκῶν).  
18 *De corona* (περί τοῦ στεφάνου).  
19 *De falsa legatione* (περί τῆς παραπρεσβείας).  
20 *Adversus Leptinem* (περί τῆς ἀτελείας πρὸς Λεπτίνην).  
21 *In Midiam* (κατὰ Μειδίου περὶ τοῦ κονδύλου).  
22 *Adversus Androtonem* (κατ' Ἀνδροτίωνος παρανόμου).  
23 *In Aristocratem* (κατ' Ἀριστοκράτους).  
24 *In Timocratem* (κατὰ Τιμοκράτους).  
25 *In Aristogitonem 1* (κατ' Ἀριστογείτονος α').  
26 *In Aristogitonem 2* (κατ' Ἀριστογείτονος β').  
27 *In Aphobum 1* (κατ' Ἀφόβου ἐπιτροπῆς).  
28 *In Aphobum 2* (κατ' Ἀφόβου β').  
29 *Contra Aphorbium* (πρὸς Ἀφροβον ὑπὲρ Φάνου ψευδομαρτυριῶν).  
30 *Contra Onetorem 1* (πρὸς Ὀνήτορα ἐξούλης α').  
31 *Contra Onetorem 2* (πρὸς Ὀνήτορα ἐξούλης β').  
32 *Contra Zenothemin* (πρὸς Ζηνόθεμιν παραγραφῆ).  
33 *Contra Apaturium* (πρὸς Ἀπατούριον παραγραφῆ).  
34 *Contra Phormionem* (πρὸς Φορμίωνα περὶ δανείου).  
35 *Contra Lacritium* (πρὸς τὴν Λακρίτου παραγραφῆ).  
36 *Pro Phormione* (παραγραφῆ ὑπὲρ Φορμίωνος).  
37 *Contra Pantaenetum* (παραγραφῆ πρὸς Πανταίνετον).  
38 *Contra Nausimachum et Xenorpeitha* (παραγραφῆ πρὸς Ναυσίμαχον καὶ Ξενορείθην).  
39 *Contra Boeotum 1* (πρὸς Βοιωτὸν περὶ τοῦ ὀνόματος).  
40 *Contra Boeotum 2* (πρὸς Βοιωτὸν περὶ προικὸς μητρῴας).  
41 *Contra Spudiam* (πρὸς Σπουδιαν ὑπὲρ προικὸς).  
42 *Contra Phaenirippum* (πρὸς Φαίνιρπον περὶ ἀντιδόσεως).  
43 *Contra Macartatum* (πρὸς Μακάρτατον περὶ Ἀγνίου κλήρου).  
44 *Contra Leocharem* (πρὸς Λεωχάρην περὶ τοῦ κλήρου).  
45 *In Stephanum* (κατὰ Στεφάνου ψευδομαρτυριῶν α').  
46 *In Stephanum* (κατὰ Στεφάνου ψευδομαρτυριῶν β').  
47 *In Evergum et Mnesibulum* (κατὰ Εὐέργου καὶ Μνησιβούλου ψευδομαρτυριῶν).  
48 *In Olympiodorum* (κατ' Ὀλυμπιόδωρου βλάβης).  
49 *Contra Timotheum* (πρὸς Τιμόθεον ὑπὲρ χρέως).  
50 *Contra Polyclem* (πρὸς Πολυκλέα περὶ τοῦ ἐπιτηρηραρχήματος).  
51 *De corona trierarchiae* (περὶ τοῦ στεφάνου τῆς τριηραρχίας).  
52 *Contra Callippum* (πρὸς Κάλλιππον).  
53 *Contra Nicostratum* (πρὸς Νικόστρατον περὶ ἀνδραπόδων ἀπογραφῆς).  
54 *In Cononem* (κατὰ Κόνωνος αἰκίας).  
55 *Contra Calliclem* (πρὸς Καλλικλέα περὶ χωρίου).  
56 *In Dionysodorum* (κατὰ Διονυσοδώρου βλάβης).  
57 *Contra Eubulidem* (ἔφεσις πρὸς Εὐβουλίδην).  
58 *In Theocrinem* (ἔνδειξις κατὰ Θεοκρίνου).  
59 *In Neeram* (κατὰ Νεαίρας).  
60 *Epitaphius* (ἐπιτάφιος).  
61 *Eroticus* (ἔρωτικός).  
*epist.* *epistulae*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850; ed. L. Clavaud, BL 1987.  
*fr.* *fragmenta*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2; L. Clavaud *cit.*  
*Pr.* *Proemia* (προοίμια): ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2; L. Clavaud *cit.*  
SCH. DEMOSTH. SCHOLIA IN DEMOSTHENEM: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1983–86.  
DEMOSTH<sup>1</sup>. DEMOSTHENES OF BITHYNIA epic poet, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Δημοσθένης Βιθυνός: in *Alex.*  
DEMOSTH<sup>2</sup>. DEMOSTHENES medical writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Δημοσθένης: in AET<sup>1</sup>.  
DERC. DERCYLUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Δερκύλος: in *FGrHist* 305; *FHG* 4, pp. 386–388.  
DERC<sup>1</sup>. DERCYLLUS, Δέρκυλλος: in *FGrHist* 288; *FHG* 4, pp. 386–388.  
DEX. DEXIPPUS, III<sup>CE</sup>, Δέξιππος: in *FGrHist* 100; *HGM* 1; G. Martin, Tübingen 2006.  
DEX<sup>1</sup>. DEXIPPUS philosopher, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Δέξιππος: in *Aristotelis categorias comm.*, ed. A. Busse, in *CarG* 4, 2.  
DEXICR. DEXICRATES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δέξικράτης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.  
DIAD. DIADOCUS OF PHOTIS Christian ascetic, V<sup>CE</sup>, Διάδοχος Φωτεινός.  
*Perf.* *De perfectione spirituali*: ed. É. des Places, SC 1966<sup>2</sup>; J. E. Weis - Liebersdorf, T 1912.  
DIAG. DIAGORAS lyric poet nicknamed “the atheist”, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Διαγόρας: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; ed. M. Winiarczyk, T 1981.  
DICAEAR. DICAEARCHUS historian and Peripatetic philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δικαίαρχος: in *SchAr* 1; *FHG* 2, pp. 225–253, 265–268.  
[DICAEAR.] PSEUDO-DICAEARCHUS, *descriptio Graeciae*: in *GGM* 1; *FHG* 2, pp. 254–264.  
DICAEOG. DICAEOGENES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δικαιογένης: in *TrGF*. \* Also identified with Diogenes (see DIOG<sup>2</sup>).  
DICT. DICTYS CRETENSIS, Δίκτυς Κρής: in *FGrHist* 49.  
DID. DIDYMUS grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Δίδυμος: ed. M. Schmidt, T 1854 (Amsterdam 1964); E. Miller, *Mélanges de littérature grecque*, Paris 1868, pp. 399–406 (*LGM*, Hildesheim 1965, pp. 245–252);  
*in D.* *comm. in Demosthenem*, L. Pearson - S. Stephens, T 1983; Ph. Harding, Oxford 2006.  
DID<sup>1</sup>. DIDYMUS (THE BLIND) OF ALEXANDRIA Church father, † 398<sup>CE</sup>, Δίδυμος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *PG* 39.  
*CPs.* *Commentarii in Psalmos*: in *Psalmos* 20–21: ed. L. Doutreleau - A. Gesché - M. Gronewald, *PTA* 7, 1969; in *Psalmos* 22–26.10, ed. M. Gronewald, *PTA* 4, 1968; in *Psalmos* 29–34, ed. M. Gronewald, *PTA* 8, 1969; in *Psalmos* 35–39, ed. M. Gronewald, *PTA* 6, 1969; in *Psalmos* 40–44.4, ed. M. Gronewald, *PTA* 12, 1970 (cit. by page and line of papyri).  
*Eccl.* *Commentarii in Ecclesiastem*: ed. G. Binder - L. Liesenborghs - J. Kramer *et al.*, *PTA*, 6, 13, 16, Bonn 1969–1972 (by page and line of papyri).  
*Eun.* *Contra Eunomium libri* 4–5; in Bas. ed. Ü. Garnier - P. Maran 1.279; *PG* 29.672.  
*fr.Ps.* *fragmenta in Psalmos (and second commentary)*: in *PsK*.  
*fr.Prov.* *fragmenta in Proverbia*.  
*Gen.* *In Genesim*: ed. P. Nautin - L. Doutreleau, SC 1976–1978.  
*Iob* *Commentarii in Iob*: I–II ed. A. Henrichs; III–IV.1 ed. U. and D. Hagedorn - L. Koenen, *PTA* 1968–1985.  
*Ps.* *Expositio in Psalmos*.  
*Trin.* *De Trinitate (dub.)*: also ed. J. Hoenscheid - J. Seiler, BkPh 1975 (bb. I–II, 7).  
*Zach.* *In Zachariam*: ed. L. Doutreleau, SC 1962.  
DIDACHE DIDACHE DUODECIM APOSTOLORUM, II<sup>CE</sup>, Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα Ἀποστόλων: ed. W. Rordorf - A. Tuilier, SC 1978; H. Lietzmann, KIT 6, 1962<sup>6</sup>; K. Bihlmeyer, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1956, pp. 1–9; ed. E. Prinzivalli - M. Simonetti, *FLV* 2010.  
DIEUCH. DIEUCHES medical writer, Διεύχης: in ORIB.; ed. J. Bertier, see MNESITH.; in *SH*.  
DIEUCHID. DIEUCHIDAS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διευχίδας: in *FGrHist* 485; *FHG* 4, pp. 388–391.  
DIG. DIGEST: ed. T. Mommsen - P. Krüger, *Corpus iuris civilis* 1, Berlin 1966<sup>19</sup>.  
DINAR. DINARCHUS orator, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δειναρχος: ed. N. C. Conomis, T 1975; M. Nouhaud, BL 1990.  
1 *In Demosthenem* (κατὰ Δημοσθένους).  
2 *In Aristogitonem* (κατ' Ἀριστογείτονος).  
3 *In Philoclem* (κατὰ Φιλοκλέους).  
*fr.* *fragmenta*: ed. Conomis.  
DINI. DINIAS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δεινίας: in *FGrHist* 306; *FHG* 3, pp. 24–26; 4, p. 658.  
DINOL. DINOLOCHUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Δεινόλοχος: in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.  
DINON. DINON, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Δείνων (Δίνων): in *FGrHist* 690; *FHG* 2, pp. 88–95; *CGFP* 78.  
DIOC. DIOCLES, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διοκλής: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 79–80.  
DIOC<sup>1</sup>. DIOCLES OF CARYSTUS medical writer, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Διοκλής: ed. M. Wellmann, *Die Fragmente der Sikelischen Aerzte*, Berlin 1901; P. van der Eijk, Leiden 2000.  
DIOC<sup>2</sup>. DIOCLES, I<sup>CE</sup>, Διοκλής: in AP; *GPh*.  
DIOD. DIDORUS SICULUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Διόδωρος ὁ Σικελιώτης: ed. F. Vogel - C. T. Fischer, T 1888–1906; L. Dindorf - C. Müller, D 1842–44; C. H. Oldfather - C. L. Sherman - C. Bradford Welles - R. M. Geer - F. R. Walton, LCL 1933–67; B. Bommelaer, BL 1989 (b. III); M. Casevitz, BL 1972 (b. XII); C. Vial, BL 1977 (b. XV); P. Goukowsky, BL 1976–78 (bb. XVII–XVIII); F. Bizière, BL 1975 (b. XIX); P. Goukowsky, BL 2006 (bb. XXI–XXVI).  
DIOD<sup>1</sup>. DIDORUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Διόδωρος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.

## xxvi

- DIOD<sup>2</sup>. DIODORUS OF ATHENS periegete, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διόδωρος Ἀθηναίος; in *FGrHist* 372; *FHG* 2, pp. 353–359.
- DIOD<sup>3</sup>. DIODORUS ZONAS OF SARDIS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Διόδωρος Ζωνάς Σαρδιανός; in AP; *GPh*.
- DIOD<sup>4</sup>. DIODORUS OF TARSUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Διόδωρος Ταρσεύς; in AP.
- DIOD<sup>5</sup>. DIODORUS OF SARDIS, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Διόδωρος Σαρδιανός; in AP.
- DIOD<sup>3-5</sup>. DIODORUS, uncertain attribution among DIOD<sup>3</sup>, DIOD<sup>4</sup>, and DIOD<sup>5</sup>; in AP; *GPh*.
- DIOG. DIOGENES LAERTIUS, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Διογένης Λαέρτιος; ed. H. S. Long, OCT 1964; R. D. Hicks, LCL 1925 (vol. 2, 1952<sup>2</sup>); M. Marcovich, I–II, T 2000.
- epigr.  
DIOG<sup>1</sup>. DIOGENES OF APOLLONIA philosopher, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Διογένης Ἀπολλωνιάτης; in *FdV* 64; ed. A. Laks, Lille 1983 (Sankt Augustin, 2008<sup>2</sup>).
- DIOG<sup>2</sup>. DIOGENES OF ATHENS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διογένης Ἀθηναίος; in *TrGF*.
- DIOG<sup>3</sup>. DIOGENES OF SINOPE, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διογένης Σινωπεύς; in *TrGF*; *SSR* 2.
- DIOG<sup>4</sup>. DIOGENES OF BABYLONIA historian, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Διογένης Βαβυλώνιος; in *SVF* 3 (by vol., page, and line).
- DIOG<sup>5</sup>. DIOGENES OF OENOANDA, Διογένης Οἰνοαδεύς; ed. M. F. Smith, Wien 1996; M. F. Smith, Napoli 1993 (and *Supplement* ..., Napoli 1993); ed. A. Casanova, Firenze 1984; C. W. Chilton, T 1967; A. Grilli, Milano 1960; I. William, T 1907.
- DIOG<sup>6</sup>. PSEUDO-DIOGENES Cynic philosopher, *letters*; in *EG*; *FFG* 2; ed. E. Müseler, Paderborn 1994.
- DIOG<sup>7</sup>. DIOGENES EPISCOPUS poet, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Διογένης; in AP.
- DIOGEN. DIOGENIANUS Epicurean philosopher, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Διογενιανός; ed. A. Gercke, "Jahrb. für klass. Philol.", Suppl. 14 (1885), pp. 748–755.
- DIOGEN<sup>1</sup>. DIOGENIANUS, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Διογενιανός; in *Paroem.* 1. 2.
- DIOGEN<sup>2</sup>. DIOGENIANUS grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Διογενιανός Ἡρακλεώτης; ed. M. Schmidt, *Quaestiones Hesychnae* in Hsch. ed. Schmidt, 4, Halle 1862 (Amsterdam 1965), pp. LXXXVI–XC; *LGGA* q.v.
- DIOM. DIOMEDES Latin grammarian, ed. H. Keil, *GL* 1.
- DION. DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος Ἀλικαρνασσεύς; *Ῥωμαϊκή ἀρχαιολογία*; ed. C. Jacoby, T 1885–1925; E. Cary, LCL 1937–50. *Minor rhetorical works*; ed. G. Aujac – M. Lebel, BL 1978–88; H. Usener – L. Radermacher, T 1899–1929; S. Usher, LCL 1974–85.
- Amm.* 1. 2. *Epistolae* 1, 2 ad *Ammaeum* (εἰς Ἀμμαίων ἐπιστολαί).  
*Comp.* *De compositione verborum* (περὶ συνθέσεως ὀνομάτων).  
*Dem.* *De Demosthenis dictione* (περὶ τῆς Δημοσθένους λέξεως).  
*Din.* *De Dinarcho* (περὶ Δεινάρχου).  
*Imit.* *De imitatione* (περὶ μιμήσεως).  
*Isae.* *De Isaeo* (περὶ Ἰσαίου).  
*Isocr.* *De Isocrate* (περὶ Ἰσοκράτους).  
*Lys.* *De Lysia* (περὶ Λυσίου).  
*Or.* *De oratoribus veteribus* (περὶ τῶν ἀρχαίων ῥητόρων).  
*Pomp.* *Epistola ad Pompeium Geminum* (εἰς Πομπήιον Γέμινον ἐπιστολή).  
*Rh.* *Ars rhetorica* (ῥητορικὴ τέχνη); ed. H. Usener – L. Radermacher, T 1904–29.  
*Thuc.* *De Thucydide* (περὶ τοῦ Θουκυδίδου χαρακτήρος).  
*Vet.* *De veterum censura*; ed. I. I. Reiske, Leipzig 1775.
- DION<sup>1</sup>. DIONYSIUS CHALCOUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος ὁ Χαλκοῦς; in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- DION<sup>2</sup>. DIONYSIUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- DION<sup>3</sup>. DIONYSIUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος; in *TrGF*.
- DION<sup>4</sup>. DIONYSIUS MINOR elegiac poet, Διονύσιος Συρακόσιος; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- DION<sup>5</sup>. DIONYSIUS OF HERACLEA Stoic philosopher, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος Ἡρακλεώτης; in *SVF* 1.
- DION<sup>6</sup>. DIONYSIUM THRACEM, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος Θράξ; *Ars grammatica* ed. G. Uhlig in *GG* 1, 1 (by page of Bekker); *fragmenta* in *SGL* 3 (K. Linke, 1977).
- SCH. DION<sup>6</sup>. SCHOLIA IN DIONYSIUM THRACEM; ed. A. Hilgard in *GG* 1, 3.
- DION<sup>7</sup>. DIONYSIUS OF SAMOS, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Διονύσιος Σάμιος; in *FGrHist* 15.
- DION<sup>8</sup>. DIONYSIUS SON OF CALLIPHON, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Διονύσιος ὁ Καλλιφώντος; in *GGM* 1.
- DION<sup>9</sup>. DIONYSIUS THE PERIEGETES, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Διονύσιος; ed. G. Bernhardt, Leipzig 1828 (repr. Hildesheim-New York 1974); in *GGM* 2.
- SCH. DION<sup>9</sup>. SCHOLIA IN DIONYSIUM PERIEGETEM; in *GGM* 2: *scholia*, pp. 427–457; *paraphrase*, pp. 409–425 (*par.*).  
DIONYSIUS OF BYZANTIUM geographer, II–IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Διονύσιος Βυζάντιος; ed. C. Wescher, Paris 1874; R. Güngerich, Berlin 1927.
- DION<sup>10</sup>. DIONYSIUS OF CYZICUS, Διονύσιος; in AP; *HE*; *FGE* (*dub.*).
- DION<sup>11</sup>. DIONYSIUS, ὀρνιθιακά; ed. F. S. Lehrs, in *PBD* (περὶ ὀρνίθων); A. Garzya, T 1963. \* Paraphrase of the author identified with DION<sup>12</sup>, attributed to Eutechnius; cf. also OPP.
- DION<sup>12</sup>. DIONYSIUS OF ARGOS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Διονύσιος Ἀργεῖος; in *FGrHist* 308.
- DION<sup>13</sup>. DIONYSIUS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Διονύσιος ὁ σκυτοβραχίων; in *FGrHist* 32.
- DION<sup>14</sup>. DIONYSIUS OF RHODES, Διονύσιος Ῥόδιος; in AP.
- DION<sup>15</sup>. DIONYSIUS OF ANDROS, Διονύσιος Ἄνδριος; in AP; *FGE*. \* Perhaps to be identified with the following.
- DION<sup>16</sup>. DIONYSIUS sophist (the musicologist?), Διονύσιος σοφιστής; in AP; *FGE*.
- DION<sup>17</sup>. DIONYSIUS, Διονύσιος; in AP.
- DION<sup>18</sup>. DIONYSIUS epic, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Διονύσιος; in *GrDFr* 19; *GGM* 2.
- DION<sup>19</sup>. DIONYSIUS bishop of Alexandria, III<sup>CE</sup>, Διονύσιος; ed. M. Feltoe, Cambridge 1904; W. A. Bienert, Berlin 1978; in *PG* 10.
- DION<sup>20</sup>. *fragmenta* (*Gen., Iob, Cant., Eccl.*).  
PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITES father of the Church, V<sup>CE</sup>, Διονύσιος ὁ Ἀρεοπαγίτης; in *PG* 3; in *Corpus Dionysiacum*, 1–2, ed. B. R. von Suchla – G. Heil – A. M. Ritter, PTS 33, 36 (1990–1991).  
*De coelesti hierarchia*; G. Heil – M. de Gandillac, SC 1970<sup>2</sup>; G. Heil, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 7–59.  
*De divinis nominibus*; B.R. von Suchla, PTS 33 (1990).  
*De ecclesiastica hierarchia*; G. Heil, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 63–132.  
*epistulae*; A.M. Ritter, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 155–210.  
*De mystica theologia*; A.M. Ritter, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 141–150.
- fr.  
DION<sup>21</sup>. MAX<sup>2</sup>. *scholia in Dionysium Areop.*; in *PG* 4.
- C.H. DIOPH. DIOPHANTUS mathematician, III<sup>CE</sup>, Διόφαντος; ed. P. Tannery, T 1893–95.  
*Polyg.* *De polygonis numeris*; ed. P. Tannery, vol. 1, pp. 450–480; F. Acerbi, Pisa-Roma 2011.
- D.N. *De divinis nominibus*; B.R. von Suchla, PTS 33 (1990).
- E.H. *De ecclesiastica hierarchia*; G. Heil, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 63–132.  
*epist.* *epistulae*; A.M. Ritter, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 155–210.  
*Myst.* *De mystica theologia*; A.M. Ritter, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 141–150.
- SCH. DION<sup>21</sup>. MAX<sup>2</sup>. *scholia in Dionysium Areop.*; in *PG* 4.
- DIOPH. DIOPHANTUS mathematician, III<sup>CE</sup>, Διόφαντος; ed. P. Tannery, T 1893–95.  
*Polyg.* *De polygonis numeris*; ed. P. Tannery, vol. 1, pp. 450–480; F. Acerbi, Pisa-Roma 2011.
- SCH. DIOPH. SCHOLIA IN DIOPHANTI ARITHMETICA; A. Allard, "Byzantion" 53 (1983), pp. 682–710 (cited by number of the scholion).
- DIOPH<sup>1</sup>. DIOPHANTUS, Διόφαντος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DIOPHAN. DIOPHANES, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Διοφάνης; in AP.
- DIOSC. DIOSCORIDES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Διοσκοουρίδης; in *FGrHist* 594; *FHG* 2, pp. 192–196.
- DIOSC<sup>1</sup>. DIOSCORIDES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Διοσκοουρίδης; in AP; *H.E.*
- DIOSC<sup>2</sup>. DIOSCORIDES pharmacologist, I<sup>CE</sup>, Διοσκοουρίδης; ed. M. Wellmann, Berlin 1907–14 (περὶ ἕλης ἱατρικῆς).  
*Euporista seu de simplicibus medicinis* (περὶ ἀπλῶν φαρμάκων (εὐπόριστα)). \* The chapter marked by the letter 'a' is considered spurious.
- [DIOSC<sup>2</sup>.] PSEUDO-DIOSCORIDES pharmacologist; ed. K. Sprengel, in C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 26, Leipzig 1830.  
*De venenis eorumque praecautio et medicatioe* (Ἀλεξιφάρμακα).  
*De iis quae virus eiaculantur animalibus libellus* (Θηριακά).
- DIOSC<sup>3</sup>. DIOSCORIDES writer of glosses, Διοσκοουρίδης; in *GAL*.
- DIOSCOR. DIOSCORUS poet, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Διόσκορος; in *GrDFr* 42; ed. J.-L. Fournet, Le Caire 1999.
- DIOT. DIOTIMUS OF ADRAMYTTIUM, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Διότιμος Ἀδραμυττηνός; in AP; *HE*; *SH*.
- DIOT<sup>1</sup>. DIOTIMUS OF ATHENS, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Διότιμος Ἀθηναίος; in AP; *HE*.
- DIOT<sup>2</sup>. DIOTIMUS OF MILETUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Διότιμος Μιλήσιος; in AP; *GPh*.
- DIOTOG. DIOTOGENES Pythagorean philosopher, Διωτογένης; in *PTH*, pp. 71–77; *STOB*.
- DIOX. DIOXIPPUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Διώξιππος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DIPH. DIPHILUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Δίφιλος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2; *Com.*



## xxviii

- Hist.* *historica*: in *FGrHist* 241.
- ERATOSTH<sup>1</sup>. ERATOSTENES OF CYRENE, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐρατοσθένης Κυρηναῖος: in *FGrHist* 745.
- ERATOSTH<sup>2</sup>. ERATOSTENES SCHOLASTICUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἐρατοσθένης ὁ σχολαστικός: in AP.
- ERG. ERGIAS OF RHODES, Ἐργίας Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 513; *FHG* 4, pp. 405–406.
- ERIN. ERINNA poetess, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἡριννα: in *SH*; *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *HE*; AP.
- ERIPH. ERIPHUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐριφος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EROT. EROTIANUS grammarian, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἐρωτιανός: ed. E. Nachmanson, Göteborg 1918.
- ERYC. ERYCIUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐρύκιος: in AP; *GPh*; *SH*.
- ETRUSC. ETRUSCUS, Ἐτρούσκος: in AP; *GPh*.
- EUAG. EUAGON OF SAMOS (or EUGEON), V<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐάγων Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 535; *FHG* 2, p. 16; 4, p. 653.
- EUANG. EUANGELUS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Εὐάγγελος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUB. EUBULUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐβούλος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2; *Com*.
- EUBUL. EUBULIDES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐβουλίδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EUCH. EUCHOLOGION: ed. J. Goar, Venezia 1730<sup>2</sup>.
- EUCL. EUCLIDES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐκλείδης: ed. J. L. Heiberg - H. Menge, T 1883–1916.
- Can.* *Sectio canonis* (κανόνος κατατομή).
- Cat.* *Catoptrica* (κατοπτρικά).
- D.* *Data* (δεδομένα).
- El.* *Elementa* (στοιχεῖα, στοιχειώσεις).
- Op.* *Optica* (ὀπτικά).
- Op<sup>1</sup>.* *Opticorum recensio Theonis*.
- Ph.* *Phaenomena* (φαινόμενα).
- SCH. EUCL. *El.* SCHOLIA IN EUCLIDIS ELEMENTA: ed. E. S. Stamatis (post J. L. Heiberg), T 1977 (by book and chapter).
- EUCR. EUCRATES, Εὐκράτης: in *FGrHist* 514; *FHG* 4, p. 407.
- EUD. EUDOXUS OF CNIDUS astronomer, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐδοξος Κνίδιος: ed. F. Blass, Kiel 1887 (by col. and line); F. Lasserre, Berlin 1966.
- EUD<sup>1</sup>. EUDOXUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐδοξος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUD<sup>2</sup>. EUDOXUS OF RHODES, Εὐδοξος ὁ Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 79.
- EUDEM. EUDEMUS philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐδημος: in *SchAr* 8; *FGP* 3.
- EUDEM<sup>1</sup>. EUDEMUS, Εὐδημος: in *FGrHist* 497; *FHG* 2, p. 20.
- EUDEM<sup>2</sup>. EUDEMUS poet, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Εὐδημος: in *SH*. \* To be identified with one of the preceding?
- EUDEM<sup>3</sup>. EUDEMUS rhetor, II<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐδημος: ed. B. Niese in "Philologus", Suppl. 15 (1922), pp. 145–160.
- EUDOC. EUDOCIA AUGUSTA empress, † 460<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐδοκία.
- Cypr.* *Carmen de Cypriano*: ed. A. Ludwich, T 1897; *PG* 85.
- Cypr. B.* C. Bevegni, *Eudociae Augustae Martyrium Sancti Cypriani I, 1–99*, in "Prometheus" 8 (1982), 249–262 (verses that precede the part preceding the section published by Ludwich).
- HomCent.* *Homero-centones*: ed. Ludwich, T 1897; M. D. Usher, T 1999; R. Schenbra, CC(SG) 2007, pp. 3–151.
- EUEN. EUENUS elegiac poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐήνος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- EUEN<sup>1</sup>. EUENUS, name of various authors conflated in AP, in some cases with further specifications (9.62 [Εὐ. Σικελιώτης], 75 [Εὐ. Ἀσκαλωνίτης], 122, 251 [Εὐ. γραμματικός], 602 [Εὐ. Ἀθηναῖος], 717–718; 11.49; 12.172; 16.165–166): in AP; *GPh*.
- EUEN<sup>2</sup>. EUENUS OF ATHENS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Εὐήνος Ἀθηναῖος: in AP; *GPh*.
- EUET. EUETES, Εὐέτης: in *PCG* 5.
- EUG. EUGENIUS deacon, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐγένιος διάκονος: in *PG* 18.
- Fid.* *Expositio fidei ad Athanasium pro causa Marcelli Ancyрани*.
- EUGEN. EUGENES, Εὐγένης: in AP; *FGF*.
- EUHEM. EUHEMERUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐήμερος: in *FGrHist* 63; *FGP* 2; ed. G. Nemethy, Budapest 1889; G. Vallauri, Torino 1956; M. Winiarczyk, T 1991.
- EUMACH. EUMACHUS OF NAPLES, Εὐμαχος Νεαπολίτης: in *FGrHist* 178; *FHG* 3, p. 102.
- EUMED. EUMEDES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐμήδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUMEL. EUMELUS epic poet, VIII<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐμηλος: in *PEG*; *EGF*; *PMG* (προσῳδιον ἐς Δῆλον: 696); *Epic*.
- EUMEL<sup>1</sup>. EUMELUS OF CORINTH, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Εὐμηλος: in *FGrHist* 451.
- EUMEL<sup>2</sup>. EUMELUS, Εὐμηλος: in *FGrHist* 77.
- EUNAP. EUNAPIUS, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐνάπιος: in *HGM* 1.
- VS.* *Vitae sophistarum* (βίοι φιλοσόφων καὶ σοφιστῶν): ed. G. Giangrande, AL 1956 (by page of Boissonade); W. C. Wright, LCL 1921.
- EUNIC. EUNICUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐνικός: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
- EUOD. EUODUS, Εὐόδος: in AP.
- EUP. EUPOLIS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐπόλις: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com*; *CGFP* 92–100.
- EUPH. EUPHANES, Εὐφάνης, IV<sup>BCE</sup>: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EUPHANT. EUPHANTUS OF OLYNTHUS, Εὐφάντος Ὀλύνθιος: in *FGrHist* 74.
- EUPHOR. EUPHORION OF CHALCIS epic and elegiac poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐφορίων Χαλκιδεύς: in *Alex*; *SH*; in AP; ed. J. L. Lightfoot, *Hellenistic collection*, LCL 2009 (= L.); L. A. De Cuenca, Madrid 1976; B. A. Van Groningen, Amsterdam 1977.
- Hist.* *historica*: in *FHG* 3, pp. 71–73.
- EUPHR. EUPHRON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐφρων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUPHRON. EUPHRONIUS lyric poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐφρόνιος: in *ALG* 6; *Alex*.
- EUPITH. EUPEITHIUS, Εὐπέιθιος: in AP.
- EUPOL. EUPOLEMUS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐπόλεμος: in *FGrHist* 723; *FHG* 3, p. 207.
- [EUPOL.] PSEUDO-EUPOLEMUS, in *FGrHist* 724; *FHG* 3, p. 207.
- EUR. EURIPIDES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐριπίδης: ed. J. Diggle, OCT 1984–1994; G. G. A. Murray, OCT 1903–31; A. Nauck, T 1921–33<sup>3</sup> (with fragments, 1912<sup>2</sup>); L. Méridier - H. Grégoire - L. Parmentier - F. Chapoutier - F. Jouan, BL 1926–83; *fragments*: ed. R. Kannicht in *TrGF* vol. 5.1–2 (2004); see also H. von Arnim, *Supplementum Euripideum*, Bonn 1913.
- Alc.* *Alcestis* (Ἀλκυστις): ed. A. Garzya, T 1980; L. P. E. Parker, Oxford-New York 2007; G. A. Seeck, Berlin-New York 2008.
- Andr.* *Andromacha* (Ἀνδρομάχη): ed. A. Garzya, T 1978.
- Bac.* *Bacchae* (Βάκχαι): ed. E. Ch. Kopff, T 1982.
- Cycl.* *Cyclops* (Κύκλωψ): ed. W. Biehl, T 1983.
- El.* *Electra* (Ἠλέκτρα).
- epigr.* *epigrammata* (*dub.*): in AP; *FGE*; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- Epin.* *epinician ode for Alcibiades* (*dub.*): in *PMG*.
- epist.* in *EG*; ed. H.-U. Gösswein, BkPh 1975.
- fr.* in *TrGF* vol. 5.1–2 (R. Kannicht); *TGF*; B. Snell, *Supplementum continens nova fragmenta Euripidea et adespotata apud scriptores veteres reperta*, in appendix to the repr. of Nauck, *TGF*, 1964; B. Snell, *Eur. Alexandros und andere Strassburger Pap. mit Fragm. griech. Dichter*, Berlin 1937; H. von Arnim, *op. cit.*; C. Austin, *Nova Fragmenta Euripidea in papyris reperta*, Berlin-New York 1968; J. Mette in "Lustrum" 23–24 (1981–2), pp. 5–448; F. Jouan - H. van Looy, BL 1998.
- Hec.* *Hecuba* (Ἑκάβη): ed. S. G. Daitz, T 1973; K. Matthiessen, Berlin-New York 2008.
- Hel.* *Helena* (Ἑλένη): ed. K. Alt, T 1964; R. Kannicht, I–II, Heidelberg 1969; W. Allan, Cambridge-New York 2008.
- Her.* *Heraclidae* (Ἡρακλῆϊδαι): ed. A. Garzya, T 1972.
- H.F.* *Hercules furens* (Ἡρακλῆς).
- Hip.* *Hippolytus* (Ἱππόλυτος).
- I.A.* *Iphigenia Aulidensis* (Ἰφιγένεια ἡ ἐν Αὐλίδι): ed. H. Ch. Günther, T 1988.
- Ion* (Ἴων): ed. W. Biehl, T 1979.
- I.T.* *Iphigenia Taurica* (Ἰφιγένεια ἡ ἐν Ταύροις): ed. D. Sansone, T 1981.
- Med.* *Medea* (Μήδεια).
- Or.* *Orestes* (Ὀρέστης): ed. W. Biehl, T 1975; V. Di Benedetto, Firenze 1965.
- Ph.* *Phoenissae* (Φοίνισσαι): ed. D. J. Mastronarde, T 1988.
- Rh.* *Rhesus* (Ῥήσος).
- Suppl.* *Supplices* (ἰκέτιδες): ed. Ch. Collard, T 1984.
- Tr.* *Troades* (Τρωάδες): ed. W. Biehl, T 1970.
- SCH. EUR.: SCHOLIA IN EURIPIDEM: ed. E. Schwartz, Berlin 1887–91 (repr. 1966); W. Dindorf, Oxford 1863; *Scholia metrica anonyma in Euripidis Hecubam, Orestem, Phoenissas*, ed. O. Langwitz Smith, Copenhagen 1977.
- EURYPH. EURYPHAMUS Pythagorean philosopher, Εὐρύφραμος: in *PTH*, pp. 85–87; in *STOB.*; *FGP* 2.
- EURYS. EURYSUS philosopher, Εὐρύσος (or Εὐρυτος): in *STOB.*; *FGP* 2.
- EURYT. EURYTUS lyric poet, Εὐρυτος: in *PLG* 3.
- EUS. EUSEBIUS, III<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐσέβιος: in *FGrHist* 101; *FHG* 3, p. 728; 5, pp. 21–23; *HGM* 1.
- EUS<sup>1</sup>. EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA Church father, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>,

## xxix

- Εὐσέβιος Καισαρεύς: ed. I. A. Heikel - E. Klostermann, GCS 1902–13; in *PG* 20–24.
- D.E. *Demonstratio evangelica* (εὐαγγελικὴ ἀπόδειξις).
- ETH. *De ecclesiastica theologia*.
- fr.Lu. *fragmenta in Lucam*.
- fr.Th. *fragmenta ex opere de theophania*.
- H.E. *Historia ecclesiastica* (ἐκκλησιαστικὴ ἱστορία): ed. G. Bardy, I–III, SC 1978<sup>2</sup>, 1955, 1967.
- Hier. *Contra Hieroclem*: ed. M. Forrat - É. des Places, SC 1986.
- Is. *Comm. in Isaïam*.
- L.C. *De laudibus Constantini*.
- Mar. *Quaestiones ad Marinum*.
- Mart. *De martyribus Palaestinae*.
- On. *Onomasticon*.
- P.E. *Praeparatio evangelica* (εὐαγγελικὴ προπαρασκευή): ed. É. des Places et al., SC 1974–91 (9 vols.).
- Ps. *Commentarius in Psalmos*.
- Steph. *Quaestiones evangelicae ad Stephanum*: in *PG* 22.880–936; C. Zamagni, SC 2008.
- V.C. *De vita Constantini*.
- [EUS<sup>1</sup>]. *PSEUDO-EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA*
- Mart. *fragmenta ex antiquorum martyrum collectione*.
- EUS<sup>2</sup>. EUSEBIUS OF MYNDUS Neopythagorean philosopher, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐσέβιος Μύνδιος: in *FPG* 3, pp. 5–19.
- EUS<sup>3</sup>. EUSEBIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, V<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐσέβιος Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in *PG* 61–62; 64; 86.
- Serm. *Sermones* 1–22.
- EUST. EUSTATHIUS OF EPIPHANIA, V<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐστάθιος Ἐπιφανεύς: in *HGM* 1; *FHG* 4, pp. 138–142.
- EUST<sup>1</sup>. EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH bishop, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐστάθιος Ἀντιοχεύς: in *PG* 18; J. H. Declerk, CC(SG) 2002.
- An. *De anima contra philosophos*: ed. M. Spanneut, Lille 1948, pp. 95–96.
- Eng. *De engastrimytho contra Origenem*: ed. E. Klostermann, KIT 83, 1912, pp. 16–62.
- [EUST<sup>1</sup>]. *PSEUDO-EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH*
- Const. *Allocutio in Constantinum imperatorem*.
- HChrist. *Homilia christologica in Lazarum, Mariam et Martham*: ed. F. Cavallera, Paris 1905.
- Hex. *Comm. in hexaëmeron*.
- EUST<sup>2</sup>. EUSTATHIUS MACREMBOLITES, Εὐστάθιος ὁ Μακρεμβολίτης: in *Erot.* 2; ed. M. Marcovich, T 2001.
- EUSTATH. EUSTATHIUS OF THESSALONICA archbishop, XII<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐστάθιος Θεσσαλονικεύς: *Homeric comm.*, ed. G. Stallbaum, Leipzig 1817–1825; *Comm. in Iliadem*, ed. M. van der Valk, Lugduni Batav. 1971–87 (cit. by page of the Roman ed., 1542–1546).
- Dion<sup>9</sup>. *Comm. on Dionysius the Periegete*: *GGM* 1, pp. 201–407.
- epist. *epistolae*: ed. F. Kolovou, München-Leipzig 2006; *Eustathii opuscula*, ed. T. L. F. Tafel, Francofurti ad Moenum 1832 [Amsterdam 1964], pp. 307–361.
- Opusc. *Opuscula*: ed. Tafel, cit.; *De emendanda vita monachica*, ed. K. Metzler, CFHB-Be 2006; *Opera minora*, ed. P. Wirth, CFHB-Be 2000.
- Pind. *Comm. on Pindar. Proemium*: in SCH. PIND. 3; A. Kambylis, *Proimion zum Pindarkommentar*, Göttingen 1991.
- Serm. *Sermones*: ed. P. Wirth, *Eustathii Thessalonicensis opera minora*, CFHB-Be 1999.
- Thess. *De capita Thessalonica*: ed. S. Kyriakidis, Palermo 1961.
- EUSTMON. EUSTATHIUS MONACHUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐστάθιος.
- Ep. *Epistula de duabus naturis adversus Severum*: in *PG* 86.
- EUSTR. EUSTRATIUS philosopher, XI–XII<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐστράτιος.
- in APO. *Comm. in Aristot. Analytica Posteriora*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 21, 1.
- in E.N. *Comm. in Aristot. Ethica Nicomachea*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CArG* 20.
- EUSTR<sup>1</sup>. EUSTRATIUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE, † post 582<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐστράτιος.
- An. *De statu animarum post mortem*: ed. P. Van Deun, CC(SG) 2006.
- VEut. *Vita Eutychii*: ed. C. Laga, CC(SG) 1992; *PG* 86.
- EUTECH. EUTECHNIUS sophist. For the paraphrase of the pseudo-Oppian ὀρνιθιακά cf. DION<sup>12</sup>.
- Nic. AL. *Paraphrasis in Nicandri Alexipharmaca*: ed. M. Geymonat, Milano 1976.
- Nic. Th. *Paraphrasis in Nicandri Theriaca*: ed. I. Gualandri, Milano 1968.
- Opp. Hal. *Paraphrasis in Oppiani Halieutica*: ed. M. Parathomopoulos, Ioannina 1976 (cited by par. and sect.).
- Opp<sup>1</sup>. Cyn. *Paraphrasis in Oppiani Cyngetica*: ed. O. Tüselmann, in “Abh. k. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Göttingen”, Phil.-hist. Klasse, n.F. 4.1, Berlin 1900.
- EUTHDIAC. EUTHALIUS THE DEACON, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐθάλιος: in *PG* 85.
- Act. *Editio Actuum Apostolorum*.
- EpCath. *Editio epistularum catholicarum*.
- EpPaul. *Editio epistularum Pauli*.
- EUTHYC. EUTHYCLES, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Εὐθυκλῆς: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
- EUTYCHUS. EUTYCHUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE, † 582<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐτύχιος: in *PG* 86.
- Pasch. *Sermo de paschate et de eucharistia*.
- Vigil. *epistola ad Vigilium papam*.
- EUTHYD. EUTHYDEMUS OF ATHENS poet, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Εὐθύδημος: in *SH*.
- EUTOC. EUTOCIUS mathematician, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐτόκιος.
- in Ap. *In Apollonium Pergaeum comm.*: ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Apollonius P.* 2, T 1893.
- in Arch. *In Archimedes comm.*: ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Archimedes* 3, T 1915.
- EUTOL. EUTOLMIUS, V<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐτόλμιος: in AP.
- EUTYCH. EUTYCHIANUS OF CAPPADOCIA, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐτυχιανός: in *FGrHist* 226; *FHG* 4, pp. 4–6; *HGM* 1.
- EVAGR. EVAGRIUS PONTICUS hermit, † 399<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐάγριος Ποντικός.
- Cap. *Capitula per gradus quosdam disposita consequentiae* 1–33: in *PG* 40.1264.
- Eulog. *Tractatus ad Eulogium monachum*: in *PG* 79.1093D–1140A.
- Or. *De oratione*: in *PG* 79. 1165 (in NILANC.).
- Vit. *De vitis quae opposita sunt virtutibus*: in *PG* 79.1139–1144 (in NILANC.).
- EVAGR<sup>1</sup>. EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS Christian writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Εὐάγριος Σχολαστικός: in *PG* 86.
- H.E. *Historia Ecclesiastica*: ed. J. Bidez - L. Parmentier, London 1898 [New York 1979].
- EVAPOCR. EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA: ed. A. de Santos Otero, *Los evangelios apócrifos*, Madrid 1988<sup>6</sup>.
- Barth. *Evangelium Bartholomaei*: ed. E. Tisserant, “Rev. Bibl.” 10 (1913), pp. 185–190, 321–333.
- Thom. *Evangelium Thomae*: in *Evangelia Apocrypha*, ed. C. Tischendorf, Leipzig 1876<sup>2</sup>.
- Ez. EZECHIEL tragic poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐζεκιήλος: ἐξαγωγή: ed. K. Kuiper, “Mnemos.” (1900), pp. 237–280; J. Weineke, Münster 1931; in *TrGF*.
- FAV. FAVORINUS OF ARLES philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Φαβωρίνος: ed. A. Barigazzi, Firenze 1966; E. Mensching, Berlin 1963 (vol.1); *fr.* 96: also A. Tepedino Guerra, Roma 2007.
- fr. 1–93 = *certae sedis*; 94 = *περὶ τύχης*; 95 = *Κορινθιακός*; 96 = *περὶ φυγῆς*; 97–141 = *incertae sedis*.
- FEST. SEXTUS POMPEIUS FESTUS Latin grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>: ed. W. M. Lindsay, T 1933 (1913).
- FIRM. JULIUS FIRMICUS MATERNUS Latin astrologer, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. W. Kroll - F. Skutsch - K. Ziegler, T 1897–1913.
- FORT. CONSULTUS FORTUNATIANUS Latin rhetor, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. L. Calboli Montefusco, Bologna 1979; C. Halm, *RhLM*, 1863.
- FRONT. MARCUS CORNELIUS FRONTO Latin writer, II<sup>CE</sup>.
- epigr. in AP. ed. M. P. J. van den Hout, T 1988; M. P. J. van den Hout, T 1954; C. R. Haines, LCL 1919–20.
- GABR. GABRIELIUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Γαβριήλιος: in AP.
- GAET. GAETULICUS, I<sup>CE</sup>, Γαιτουλικός: in AP; *FGE*. \* Probably a different writer in AP. 11.409.
- GAIUS. GAIUS, Christian writer, III<sup>CE</sup>: *Fragmenta*, ed. M. J. Routh, *Reliquiae sacrae*, Oxford 1846 [Hildesheim 1974], pp. 127–134.
- GAL. GALEN medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Γαληνός: ed. C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 1–20, Leipzig 1821–33 (by vol. and page); partly in *CMG* 5: 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 2.1, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 4.1, 4.2, 8.1, 9.1, 9.2, 10.1, 10.2, 10.3; suppl. 1, 2, 3, 5; partly ed. J. Marquardt - I. Müller - G. Helmreich, *Galen scripta minora*, T 1884–93 (= *SM*); ed. V. Boudon-Millot - I. Garofalo - J. Jouanna - C. Petit, BL 2002–(in progress); *Methodus medendi*: also ed. I. Johnston - G. H. R. Horsley, I–III, LCL 2011.

## XXX

- Anat.* *Anatomicae Administrationes*: ed. I. Garofalo, Napoli 1986 (I–IV), 2000 (V–IX); I. Garofalo, Milano 1991.
- Anim.* *De animi passionibus*: in *SM* 1.
- Cons.* *De consuetudinibus* (by page and line of Dietz).
- Ind.* *De indolentia* (περι ἀλπιτίας), ed. V. Boudon-Millot - J. Jouanna, LBL 2010.
- Inst.* *Institutio logica*: ed. K. Kalbfleisch, T 1896.
- Libr.* *De libris suis*: in *SM* 2; V. Boudon-Millot, BL 2007.
- N.F.* *De naturalibus facultatibus*: in *SM* 3.
- Protr.* *Protrepticus*: in *SM* 1.
- Sect.* *De sectis*: in *SM* 3.
- Subf.* *Subfiguratio empirica*: in K. Deichgräber, *Die griechische Empirikerschule*, Berlin 1930, 1966<sup>2</sup>.
- Temp.* *De temperamentis*: ed. G. Helmreich, T 1904.
- Thras.* *Thrasylulus*: in *SM* 3.
- U.P.* *De usu partium*: ed. G. Helmreich, I–II, T 1907–9.
- [GAL.] PSEUDO-GALEN:  
*Aff.* *De causa affectionum*: ed. G. Helmreich, *Handschriftliche Studien zu Galen*, Progr. Gymn. Ansbach, 1911.
- Def.* *Definitiones medicae*: ed. C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 19.
- HPH.* *De historia philosopha*: ed. H. Diels in *DG*, pp. 597–648.
- Intr.* *Introductio sive medicus*: in *MedG* 14; C. Petit, BL 2009.
- Lex.* *Lexicon botanicum* (Λέξεις βοτανῶν): ed. A. Delatte, *Anecd. Athen.*, Paris 1939.
- Rem.* *De remediis parabilibus*.
- GALL. GALLUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Γάλλος: in AP.
- GAUD. GAUDENTIUS musician, Γαυδέντιος: in *MSG*.
- GAUR. GAURADAS, Γαυράδας: in AP; *FGE*.
- GEL. GELASIUS OF CYZICUS, † post 477<sup>CE</sup>: *Historia ecclesiastica (Historia Concilii Nicaeni)*: ed. G. Loeschke - M. Heinemann, GCS 1918; *PG* 85.
- GELL. AULUS GELLIUS Latin writer, II<sup>CE</sup>: ed. C. Hosius, T 1903; P. K. Marshall, OCT 1968; R. Marache, BL 1967–1998.
- GEM. GEMINUS astronomer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Γεμίνος: ed. C. Manitius, T 1898; G. Aujac, BL 1975.
- [GEM.] PSEUDO-GEMINUS writer on the calendar: ed. K. Wachsmuth, *Lydus et calendaria*, T 1897<sup>2</sup>.
- GEOP. GEOPONICA, Γεωπονικά: ed. H. Beckh, T 1895.
- GEORG. GEORGE GRAMMATICUS lyric poet, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Γεώργιος γραμματικός: in *AG Matr*; *PLG* 3.
- GEORGP. GEORGE OF PISIDIA Christian writer, VII<sup>CE</sup>, Γεώργιος Πισιδης: in *PG* 92; *I panegirici epici*, ed. A. Pertusi, Ettl 1959.
- Avar.* *Bellum Avaricum*.
- Carm.* *Carmina inedita* 1–108: ed. L. Sternbach, “WS” 13–14 (1891–92).
- Her.* *Heraclias*.
- Hex.* *Hexaemeron*: ed. R. Hercher, *C. Aeliani De animalium natura*, T 1866 (vol. 2 p. 603); *PG* 92. 1425.
- Pers.* *De expeditione Persica*.
- Sev.* *Contra Severum monophysitam*.
- GERM. CAESAR GERMANICUS epigrammatist and comic poet, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Κάϊσαρ Γερμανικός: in AP; *FGE*; *PCG* 5.
- GL. GLAUCUS OF ATHENS, Γλαύκος Ἀθηναῖος: in AP; *GPh*.
- GL<sup>1</sup>. GLAUCUS OF NICOPOLIS, Γλαύκος Νικοπολίτης: in AP; *HE*.
- GLOSS. GLOSSARI LATINI: ed. G. Löwe - G. Götz - F. Schöll, *Corpus glossariorum Latinorum*, T 1888–1924.
- GLYC. GLYCON, Γλύκων: in AP; *FGE*.
- GNOM. GNOMOLOGIUM.  
*Vat.* *Gnomologium Vaticanum*: ed. L. Sternbach, “WS” 9 (1887), pp. 175–206; 10 (1888), pp. 1–49, 211–260; 11 (1889), pp. 43–64, 192–242 (repr. Berlin 1963).
- GORG. GORGIAS sophist, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Γοργίας: in *FdV* 82 (*fr.* 11 = *Ἐλένυ*; *fr.* 11a = *Παλαμῆδης*); *AS*, B 7 (partly); ed. F. Blass in T. Thalheim, *Antipho*, T 1914 (partly); O. Immisch, Leipzig-Berlin 1927 (partly); F. Donadi, Roma 1982 (partly); T. Buchheim, Hamburg 1989.
- GORGON. GORGON OF RHODES, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Γόργων Ῥόδιος: in *FGRHist* 515; *FHG* 4, p. 410.
- GREG. GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS called THE THEOLOGIAN Church father, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Γρηγόριος Ναζιανζηνός ὁ Θεολόγος: in *PG* 35–38.
- Carm.* *Carmina*: also A. Tuilier – G. Bady, BL 2004 (*Carm. de se ipso* 2, 1, 1–11).
- epigr.* in AP.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. P. Gally, BL 1964–67; P. Gally - M. Jourjon, SC 1974 (*Lettres théologiques* 101, 102, 202).  
*fragmentum ex oratione Contra Astronomos*.
- fr.* *Orationes*: ed. J. Bernardi, SC 1978–83 (*Or.* 1–5); J. Mossay, CC(SG) 2006 (10, 12); J. Mossay - G. Lafontaine, SC 1980–81 (20–26); P. Gally - M. Jourjon, SC 1978 (27–31); C. Moreschini - P. Gally, SC 1985–90 (32–41); J. Bernardi, SC 1992 (42–43).
- Or.* *Testamentum*.
- Test.* *Testamentum*.
- Vit.* *De vita sua*: ed. C. Jungck, Heidelberg 1974.
- [GREG.] PSEUDO-GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS.  
*ChrPat.* *Christus patiens*, XI<sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. A. Tuilier, SC 1969.
- Lit.* *Liturgia sancti Gregorii*: in *PG* 36.700–733.
- GREG<sup>1</sup>. GREGORY OF NYSSA Church father, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Γρηγόριος Νυσσεύς: ed. W. Jaeger - H. Langerbeck - H. Dörie *et al.*, *Gregorii Nysseni opera (GNO)*, Leiden 1952–96 (partly); in *PG* 44–46.
- Abl.* *Ad Ablabium quod non sint tres dei*: ed. F. Mueller, *GNO* 3.1 (1958).
- Apoll.* *Antirrheticus adversus Apollinarium*: ed. F. Mueller, *GNO* 3.1 (1958).
- Bapt.* *In baptismum Christi*: ed. E. Gebhardt, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
- Bas.* *In Basilium fratrem*: ed. J. Stein, Washington 1928.
- BaptDiff.* *De iis qui baptismum differunt*: in *PG* 46.416–432.
- Beat.* *Orationes de beatitudinibus* 1–8.
- Benef.* *De beneficentia*: ed. A. van Heck, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
- Cant.* *Homiliae in Canticum Canticorum* 1–15: ed. H. Langerbeck, *GNO* 6 (1960).
- Cast.* *Adversus eos qui castigationes aegre ferunt*.
- Deit.* *De deitate Filii et Spiritus Sancti*.
- Eccl.* *Homiliae in Ecclesiasten* 1–8.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. P. Maraval, SC 1990.
- Eun.* *Contra Eunomium*.
- Fat.* *Contra fatum*: ed. J. McDonough, *GNO* 3.2 (1958).
- Hex.* *Apologia in Hexaemeron*.
- Infant.* *De infantibus praemature abreptis*: ed. H. Hörner, *GNO* 3.2 (1987).
- Instit.* *De instituto Christiano*: ed. W. Jaeger, *GNO* 8.1 (1963).
- Ips.* *in illud: Tunc et ipse filius*: ed. J. K. Downing, *GNO* 3.2 (1986).
- Let.* *Epistula canonica ad Letoium*.
- Mart.* *Orationes in XL Martyres* 1–3.
- Mort.* *De mortuis non esse dolendum*.
- Opif.* *De opificio hominis*: in *PG* 44.124–256.
- OrCat.* *Oratio catechetica magna*: ed. E. Mühlenbergh, SC 2000.
- OrDom.* *Homiliae in orationem dominicam* 1–5; also ed. J. C. Krabinger, Landshut 1840.
- OrPulch.* *Oratio funebris de Pulcheria*.
- Pasch.* *in sanctum pascha* (popularly in *Christi resurrectionem oratio* 3): ed. E. Gebhardt *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
- Prof.* *De professione Christiana*: ed. W. Jaeger, *GNO* 8.1 (1963).
- PsInscr.* *In inscriptiones Psalmorum* 1–2: ed. J. McDonough, *GNO* 5 (1962).
- Pyth.* *De pythonissa ad Theodosium episcopum*.
- Ref.* *Refutatio confessionis Eunomii*: ed. W. Jaeger, *GNO* 2.2 (1960).
- Res.* *De anima et resurrectione*: in *PG* 46.12–160.
- Steph.* *Encomia in Stephanum* 1–2.
- Theod.* *De Theodoro martyre*: in *PG* 46.736–748.
- Usur.* *Contra usurarios*: ed. E. Gebhardt, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
- VEphr.* *De vita Ephraemi Syri*.
- Virg.* *De virginitate*: ed. M. Aubineau, SC 1966.
- VMacr.* *De vita Macrinae*: ed. P. Maraval, SC 1971.
- VMos.* *De vita Mosis*: ed. M. Simonetti, FLV 1984; J. Daniélou, SC 1968<sup>3</sup>.
- VThaum.* *De vita Gregorii Thaumaturgi*.
- [GREG<sup>1</sup>.] PSEUDO-GREGORY OF NYSSA.  
*Creat.* *De creatione hominis*: ed. H. Hörner, Leiden 1972 (*sermo primus, sermo alter*, each in two recensions; cit. by page and line).
- Eccl.* *Metaphrasis in Ecclesiasten*: *PG* 10.987–1017.
- EpEvagr.* *Epistula XXVI ad Evagrium monachum*.
- Imag.* *Quid sit ad imaginem Dei*.
- Occurs.* *In occursum Domini*.

## xxxii

- Par.* *De paradiso*: ed. H. Hörner, Leiden 1972 (cit. by page and line).
- Resurr.* *In luciferam sanctam domini resurrectionem* (popularly *In Christi resurrectionem oratio* 5): ed. E. Gebhardt, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
- GREG<sup>2</sup>. GREGORY THAUMATURGUS OF NEOCAESAREA bishop, † ca. 270<sup>CE</sup>, Γρηγόριος Θαυματουργός: in *PG* 10.
- Orig.* *In Origenem prosphonetica ac panegyrica oratio*: ed. H. Crouzel, SC 1969; P. Kötschau, SAQ 9, 1894.
- [GREG<sup>2</sup>.] PSEUDO-GREGORY OF NEOCAESAREA.
- Ann.* *Homilia in annuntiationem BMV* 1–3: ed. *PG* 10.1145–1156.
- Sanct.* *Homiliae in omnes sanctos*: in *PG* 10.1197–1204.
- GREG<sup>3</sup>. GREGORY I THE GREAT pope, † 604<sup>CE</sup>.
- Dial.* *Dialogi de vita et miraculis patrum Italicorum*: tr. Zacharias Papa: ed. U. Moricca, Roma 1925; *PL* 77.150.
- DialVBen.* *Dialogi de vita Benedicti*: tr. Zacharias Papa: in *PL* 66.125.
- GREG<sup>4</sup>. GREGORY OF ANTIOCH, † 593<sup>CE</sup>.
- Bapt.* *De baptismo Christi* 1 (in GREG<sup>2</sup>.): ed. *PG* 10.1177; 2: ed. *PG* 88.1872.
- GREG<sup>5</sup>. GREGORY OF CORINTH grammarian, XII<sup>CE</sup>: ed. G. H. Schaefer, Leipzig 1811.
- GREGENT. GREGENTIUS OF TAPHAR, VI<sup>CE</sup>: ed. *PG* 86.
- Disp.* *Disputatio cum Herbano Iudaeo*.
- Hom.* *Leges Homeritarum*.
- HADR. HADRIANUS rhetor, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀδριανός: ed. H. Hinck, *Polemo*, T 1873 (cited by page and line); E. Amato, *Severus sophista* ..., T 2009, pp. 47–76.
- HADR<sup>1</sup>. HADRIANUS IMPERATOR, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀδριανός: in AP.
- HANN. HANNO Carthaginian geographer (translated in IV<sup>BCE</sup>), Ἄνων: in *GGM* 1; N. Oikonomides – M. C. J. Miller, Chicago 1995<sup>3</sup>.
- HARM. HARMODIUS, Ἀρμόδιος: in *FGrHist* 319; *FHG* 4, pp. 411–412.
- HARP. HARPOCRATION medical writer and astrologer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀρποκρατίων: in *CCA*.
- HARP<sup>1</sup>. HARPOCRATION grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἀρποκρατίων: ed. W. Dindorf, Oxford 1853 (Groningen 1969).
- HDN. HERODIANUS, II<sup>CE</sup>, Αἰλίος Ἡρωδιανός: ed. A. Lentz, in *GG* 3 (by vol., page, and line); also in SCH. IL. and SCH. OD.; other works:
- Epim.* *Epimerismi* (Ἐπιμερισμοί): ed. J. F. Boissonade, London 1819 (Amsterdam 1963).
- fr.* *fragmenta*: in A. Dain, *Le Philaeteros attribué à Hérodien*, Paris 1934, pp. 73–82; H. Hunger in “JÖB”, 16 (1967), pp. 1–33.
- Par.* *Παρεκβολαὶ τοῦ μεγάλου ῥήματος ἐκ τῶν Ἡρωδιανοῦ*: ed. H. La Roche, Wien 1863.
- Phil.* *Philetaerus* (Φιλέταιρος): ed. A. Dain, Paris 1954.
- Vers.* *De versibus* (περὶ στίχων τῆς λέξεως): W. Studemund in “JKPh” 95 (1867), pp. 609–623, sp. 618–9.
- [HDN.] PSEUDO-HERODIANUS, *de figuris* (περὶ σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3; *SGLG* 8 (K. Haidū, 1998).
- HDN<sup>1</sup>. HERODIANUS historian, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡρωδιανός: ed. C. R. Whittaker, LCL 1969–70; K. Stavenhagen, T 1922; F. Cassola, Firenze 1968; C. M. Lucarini, T 2005.
- HDT. HERODOTUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρόδοτος: ed. C. Hude, OCT 1927<sup>3</sup>; H. Stein, Dublin-Zürich-Berlin 1893–1908<sup>4-6</sup> (repr. Berlin 1962–63); A. D. Godley, LCL 1920–25<sup>1</sup>; H. R. Dietsch - H. Kallenberg, T 1936–37; P. E. Legrand, BL 1932–54; J. Feix, München 1963; A. Masaracchia - D. Asheri - A. B. Lloyd - S. M. Medaglia *et al.*, FLV 1977– (bb. I–VI; VIII–IX); H. B. Rosén, T 1987–1997.
- [HDT.] PSEUDO-HERODOTUS, *Homeri vita*: in *Hom.* 5.
- HDT<sup>1</sup>. HERODOTUS medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡρόδοτος: in AET<sup>1</sup>. and ORIB.
- HEC. HECATAEUS OF MILETUS, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐκαταῖος Μιλήσιος: in *FGrHist* 1; *FHG* 1, pp. 1–31; ed. G. Nenci, Firenze 1954.
- HEC<sup>1</sup>. HECATAEUS OF ABDERA philosopher and historian, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐκαταῖος Ἀβδηρίτης: in *FdV* 73; *FGrHist* 264; *FHG* 2, pp. 384–396.
- HEC<sup>2</sup>. HECATAEUS OF THASOS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐκαταῖος Θάσιος: in AP.
- HEDYL. HEDYLUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡδύλος: in *HE*; *SH*; AP.
- HEDYLE. HEDYLE poetess, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡδύλη: in ATH.; *SH*.
- HEGEM. HEGEMON comic poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἠγήμων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *EGL* 1, pp. 42–49 (cf. ATH. 15.698d-f).
- HEGEM<sup>1</sup>. HEGEMON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἠγήμων: in AP; *HE*.
- HEGES. HEGESIAS, Ἠγησίας: in *FGrHist* 142; *SRAM*.
- HEGESAN. HEGESANDER, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἠγήσανδρος: in *FHG* 4, pp. 412–422.
- HEGESIAN. HEGESIANAX OF ALEXANDRIA epic poet, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἠγησιάνναξ Ἀλεξανδρέως: in *S.H.*; *Alex*.
- HEGESIAN<sup>1</sup>. HEGESIANAX OF ALEXANDRIA grammarian and historian, Ἠγησιάνναξ Ἀλεξανδρέως: in *FGrHist* 45; *FHG* 3, pp. 68–71. \* Probably to be identified with the preceding.
- HEGESIP. HEGESIPPUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἠγήσιππος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- HEGESIP<sup>1</sup>. HEGESIPPUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἠγήσιππος: in *FGrHist* 391; *FHG* 4, pp. 422–424.
- HEGESIP<sup>2</sup>. HEGESIPPUS, Ἠγήσιππος: in AP; *H.E.*
- HEL. HELIODORUS OF ATHENS tragic poet, Ἠλιόδωρος Ἀθηναῖος: in *SH*.
- HELLAD. HELLADIUS, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἐλλάδιος: in AP.
- HELLAD<sup>1</sup>. HELLADIUS OF ANTINOOPOLIS, writer of iambic poetry, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἐλλάδιος: in PHOT.
- HELLAN. HELLANICUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐλλάνικος: in *FGrHist* 4; *FHG* 1, pp. 45–69.
- HELLAN<sup>1</sup>. HELLANICUS grammarian, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐλλάνικος: in *SGLG* 7 (F. Montanari, 1988).
- HENIOCH. HENIOCHUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἠνίοχος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- HEPH. HEPHAESTION grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἡφαιστίων: ed. M. Consbruch, T 1906 (repr. 1971).
- Ench.* *Enchiridion* (ἐγχειρίδιον περὶ μέτρων).
- Metr.* *Introductio metrica* (μετρικὴ εἰσαγωγή).
- Poëm.* *De poemate* (περὶ ποιημάτων).
- Sem.* *De signis* (περὶ σημείων).
- SCH. HEPH. SCHOLIA IN HEPHAESTIONEM: in Consbruch.
- HEPH<sup>1</sup>. HEPHAESTION astrologer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡφαιστίων: ed. D. Pingree, T 1973–74; in *CCA*; ed. A. Engelbrecht, Wien 1887 (only b. 1). *epitomi 1–4*: in Pingree, vol. 2.
- HER. HEREAS OF MEGARA, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἡρέας Μεγαρεύς: in *FGrHist* 486.
- HERACL. HERACLIDES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρακλείδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2; *CGF*.
- HERACL<sup>1</sup>. HERACLIDES OF CYME, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρακλείδης Κυμαῖος: in *FGrHist* 689; *FHG* 2, pp. 95–98.
- HERACL<sup>2</sup>. HERACLIDES OF PONTUS philosopher and historian, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρακλείδης Ποντικός: in *SchAr* 7; *FHG* 2, pp. 197–224.
- HERACL<sup>3</sup>. HERACLIDES LEMBUS grammarian and historian, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρακλείδης ὁ Λέμβος: in *FHG* 3, pp. 167–171.
- Pol.* *Excerpta politiarum*: ed. M. R. Diltz, Durham 1971.
- HERACL<sup>4</sup>. HERACLIDES geographer, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρακλείδης Κρητικός or Κριτικός: ed. F. Pfister, Wien 1951; H. Frisk, Göteborg 1927.
- HERACL<sup>5</sup>. HERACLIDES OF SINOPLE, Ἡρακλείδης Σινωπέως: in AP; *GPh*.
- HERACL<sup>6</sup>. HERACLIDES, *περὶ πολιτειῶν*: ed. V. Rose, *Aristotelis fragmenta*, T 1886.
- HERACL<sup>7</sup>. HERACLIDES OF TARENTUM medical writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρακλείδης Ταραντῖνος: in GAL.; ed. K. Deichgräber, *Die griechische Empirikerschule*, Berlin 1930, 1966<sup>2</sup>; A. Guardasole, Napoli 1997.
- HERACLA. HERACLAS medical writer, Ἡρακλᾶς: in ORIB.
- HERACLIT. HERACLITUS, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡράκλειτος: in *FdV* 22; ed. G. S. Kirk, Cambridge 1954; B. Snell, München 1965; M. Marcovich, Firenze 1978; Ch. H. Kahn, Cambridge 1979; C. Diano, FLV 1980.
- HERACLIT<sup>1</sup>. HERACLITUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡράκλειτος: in AP.
- HERACLIT<sup>2</sup>. HERACLITUS allegorist, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡράκλειτος (Ὀμηρικὰ προβλήματα): ed. F. Buffière, BL 1962; F. Pontani, Pisa 2005; D. A. Russell – D. Konstan, Atlanta 2005.
- HERACLIT<sup>3</sup>. HERACLITUS paradoxographer, Ἡράκλειτος: ed. N. Festa, in *MG* 3, 2.
- HERACLIT<sup>4</sup>. PSEUDO-HERACLITUS, *letters*: in *EG*; ed. A. J. Malherbe, Missoula (Montana) 1977.
- HERAS. HERAS medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡρας: in GAL.
- HERATT. HERODES ATTICUS sophist, *περὶ πολιτείας*, II<sup>CE</sup>, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Ἀττικὸς Ἡρώδης: ed. E. Drerup, *Studien zur Gesch. und Kultur des Altertums* 2, 1, Paderborn 1908; G. Mariotta, Padova 2006.
- HERILL. HERILLUS OF CARTHAGE Stoic philosopher, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἡρίλλος Καρχηδόνιος: in *SVF* 1.
- HERM. HERMIAS OF METHYMNA, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐρμείας Μηθυμναῖος: in *FGrHist* 558; *FHG* 2, pp. 80–81.
- HERM<sup>1</sup>. HERMIAS writer of iambic poetry, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἐρμείας: in *Alex.*; *SH*; *ALG* 3.



## xxxii

HERM <sup>2</sup> .	HERMIAS Neoplatonic philosopher, V <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ερμείας: ed. P. Couvreur, Paris 1901 repr. with additions by C. Zintzen, Hildesheim 1971 (by page of A. Ast, <i>Lex. Plat.</i> ).	Op.	<i>Opera et dies</i> ("Εργα και ἡμέραι): also M. L. West, Oxford 1978.
HERM <sup>3</sup> .	HERMIAS Christian writer, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), 'Ερμείας: in <i>PG</i> 6; <i>DG</i> .	Sc. Th.	<i>Scutum</i> (Ἀσπίς Ἡρακλέους): also C. F. Russo, Firenze 1950. <i>Theogonia</i> (Θεογονία): also F. Jacoby, Berlin 1930; M. L. West, Oxford 1966.
HERMAG.	HERMAGORAS OF TEMNOS rhetor, II <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ερμαγόρας Τημνίτης: ed. D. Matthes, T 1962.	SCH. HES.	SCHOLIA IN HESIODUM: in <i>Opera et dies</i> : ed. A. Pertusi, Milano 1955; in <i>Theogoniam</i> , L. Di Gregorio, Milano 1975.
HERMAP.	HERMAPION, I <sup>CE</sup> (?), 'Ερμαπίων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 658.	HICES.	HICESIUS medical writer, I <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ικέσιος: in ATH.
HERMAS	HERMAS apostolic father, II <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ερμάς: ed. R. Joly, SC 1968 <sup>2</sup> ; M. Whittaker, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> 1, Berlin 1956; <i>PG</i> 2.891–1012 ( <i>excerpta</i> ).	HIEROCL.	HIEROCLES Stoic philosopher, I–II <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ιεροκλής: <i>Ἡθικὴ στοιχείωσις</i> (PBerol. 9780v): ed. G. Bastianini – A. A. Long in <i>CPF</i> 1**, pp. 296–367 (cited by column and line of papyrus); <i>excerpta</i> in STOB. (cited by page and line of von Arnim, pBKT 4 (1906)).
Mand.	<i>Mandata pastoris</i> .	HIEROCL <sup>1</sup> .	HIEROCLES, III <sup>CE</sup> (?), 'Ιεροκλής: in <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 429–430.
Sim.	<i>Similitudines pastoris</i> .	HIEROCL <sup>2</sup> .	HIEROCLES AND PHILAGRUS collection of jokes, IV <sup>CE</sup> (?), <i>φιλόγελως ἐκ τῶν Ἱεροκλέους και Φιλαγρίου γραμματικῶν</i> : ed. A. Eberhard, Berlin 1869; A. Thierfelder, München 1968; R. D. Dawe, T 2000.
Vis.	<i>Visiones pastoris</i> .	HIEROCL <sup>3</sup> .	HIEROCLES Neoplatonic philosopher, V <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ιεροκλής. <i>In carmen aureum comm</i> : ed. F. G. Kohler, T 1974; in <i>FGP</i> 2. <i>De fato et providentia</i> (περὶ προνοίας και εἰμαρμένης): in PHOT. <i>Bibl. codd.</i> 214 and 251.
HERMES.	HERMESIANAX elegiac poet, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ερμησιάνναξ: in <i>Alex</i> .	HIERON.	HIERONYMUS OF CARDIA, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ιερώνυμος Καρδιανός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 154; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 450–461.
HERMIP.	HERMIPPUS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ερμιππος: in <i>PCG</i> 5; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>CGFP</i> 101; <i>Com</i> .	HIERON <sup>1</sup> .	HIERONYMUS OF RHODES philosopher, III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ιερώνυμος 'Ρόδιος: in <i>SchAr</i> 10.
Iamb.	<i>Iambica</i> : in <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>ALG</i> 3; <i>PLG</i> 2.	HIERON <sup>2</sup> .	HIERONYMUS OF STRYDON Latin father of the Church, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Hieronymus ('Ιερώνυμος): in CC (SL) 72–79, 1959–82; <i>PL</i> 22–30.
HERMIP <sup>1</sup> .	HERMIPPUS, III–II <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ερμιππος: in <i>SchAr</i> Suppl. 1, 1974; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 35–54; <i>FGrHist</i> IV.3 (J. Bollandée), n° 1026.	epist.	ed. J. Labourt, BL 1949–63.
HERMOCL.	HERMOCLAS (or HERMIPPUS) lyric poet, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ερμοκλής: in <i>Alex</i> (παίαν); <i>ALG</i> 6.	HIM.	HIMERIUS OF PRUSA sophist and rhetor, IV <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ιμερίος: ed. A. Colonna, AL 1951.
HERMOCR.	HERMOCREON, 'Ερμοκρέων: in AP; <i>HE</i> .	HIPP.	HIPPAGORAS, 'Ιππαγόρας: in <i>FGrHist</i> 743; <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 430.
HERMOD.	HERMODORUS, 'Ερμόδωρος: in AP; <i>HE</i> .	HIPPAR.	HIPPARCHUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), 'Ιππαρχος: in <i>PCG</i> 5; <i>CAF</i> 3; <i>SH</i> (496–497).
HERMOG.	HERMOGENES rhetor, II <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ερμογένης: ed. H. Rabe, in <i>RhGR</i> 6.	HIPPAR <sup>1</sup> .	HIPPARCHUS astronomer, II <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ιππαρχος: ed. C. Manitius, T 1894.
Id.	<i>De ideis</i> (περὶ ιδεῶν).	HIPPAR <sup>2</sup> .	HIPPARCHUS Pythagorean philosopher, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ιππαρχος: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 88–91; in STOB.; <i>FGP</i> 2.
Inv.	<i>De inventione</i> (περὶ εὐρέσεως).	HIPPIAS	HIPPIAS OF ELIS sophist, V <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ιππίας Ἡλείος: in <i>FdV</i> 86; <i>FGrHist</i> 6; <i>Soph.</i> 3; AS, B 11 (partly).
Meth.	<i>De methodo</i> (περὶ μεθόδου δεινότητος).	HIPPIAS <sup>1</sup>	HIPPIAS OF ERYTHRAE, 'Ιππίας Ἐρυθραῖος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 421; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 431–432.
Prog.	<i>Progymnasmata</i> (προγυμνάσματα): M. Patillon, BL 2009.	HIPPIATR.	HIPPIATRICA, veterinary treatises, ἱππιατρικά: ed. E. Oder - C. Hoppe, <i>Corpus hippiatricorum Graecorum</i> I–II, T 1924–27; I, <i>Hippiatrica Berolinensia</i> .
St.	<i>De stribus</i> (περὶ στάσεων).	app.	<i>appendices ad hippiatrica Berolinensia</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, I 440–450.
SCH. HERMOG.	SCHOLIA IN HERMOGENEM: ed. C. Walz, in <i>Rh.</i> 4 and 7, Stuttgart 1833.	Cant.	<i>Hippiatrica Cantabrigiensia</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 125–252.
HERMOL.	HERMOLOCHUS lyric poet, 'Ερμόλοχος: in <i>PMG</i> .	fr. Anat.	<i>fragmenta Anatolii</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 115–121.
HERMON.	HERMONAX (or HERMON) epic poet, 'Ερμώνναξ ("Ερμων): in ATH.; <i>Alex</i> .	fr. Anat. bub.	<i>fragmenta Anatolii de bubus</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 330–336.
HERO	HERO mathematician, I <sup>BCE</sup> –I <sup>CE</sup> (?), 'Ηρων: ed. W. Schmidt - H. Schöne, I–III, T 1899–1903.	fr. Anat. eq.	<i>fragmenta Anatolii de equis</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 325–330.
Aut.	<i>Automatopoietica</i> (περὶ αὐτοματοποιητικῆς).	fr. Tim.	<i>fragmenta Timothei Gazaevi</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 121–124.
Bel.	<i>Belopoeica</i> (βελοπαικία): ed. Schneider, Metz 1907; H. Diels - E. Schramm, "Abh. Berl. Akad." 1918.	Lond.	<i>addimenta Londinensia ad hippiatrica Cantabrigiensia</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 253–271.
Cheir.	<i>Cheirballistra</i> (Χειροβαλλίστρας κατασκευὴ και συμμετρία): ed. V. Prou, Paris 1877; E. W. Marsden, <i>Greek and Roman Artillery: Technical Treatises</i> , Oxford 1971.	Lugd.	<i>excerpta Lugdunensia</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 272–313.
Diop.	<i>Dioptra</i> (περὶ διόπτρας).	Par.	<i>Hippiatrica Parisina</i> : ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 29–114.
Metr.	<i>Metrica</i> (μετρικά).	HIPPOD.	PSEUDO-HIPPODAMUS OF MILETUS philosopher, III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ιππόδαμος ὁ Μιλήσιος: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 94–102.
Pn.	<i>Pneumatica</i> (πνευματικά).	HIPPOL.	HIPPOLYTUS Christian writer, II–III <sup>CE</sup> , 'Ιππόλυτος: G. N. Bonwetsch - H. Achelis - P. Wendland, GCS 1897–1916; in <i>PG</i> 10.
[HERO]	PSEUDO-HERO (or later reworkings): ed. J. L. Heiberg, <i>Hero</i> 4–5, T 1912–14; F. Hulstsch, Berlin 1864 and <i>Script. metrologici</i> 1, T 1864.	Antichr.	<i>Demonstratio de Christo et Antichristo</i> : ed. E. Norelli, Firenze 1987.
Def.	<i>Definitiones</i> (ἔροι τῶν γεωμετρίας ὀνομάτων).	Chron.	<i>Chronicon</i> : ed. R. Helm (post A. Bauer), GCS 1955.
Geop.	<i>Liber geponicus</i> (γεγονικός).	Dan.	<i>Commentarium in Danielelem</i> : ed. GCS 1 <sup>1</sup> ; fr. in M. Lefèvre, SC 1947; <i>PG</i> 10.637, 669.
Geom.	<i>Geometrica</i> (γεωμετρούμενα).	fr. Prov.	<i>fragmenta in Proverbia</i> .
Metr.	<i>De mensuris</i> (περὶ μέτρων).	Haer.	<i>Refutatio omnium haeresium sive philosophoumena</i> (κατὰ πασῶν αἱρέσεων ἔλεγχος): also ed. M. Marcovich, PTS 1986.
Ster.	<i>Stereometrica</i> (εἰσαγωγὰ τῶν στερεομετρούμενων).	Laz.	<i>Homilia in quadriduanum Lazarum</i> : also <i>PG</i> 62.775.
HEROD.	HERODICUS OF BABYLONIA poet, 'Ηρόδικος Βαβυλωνίος: in <i>FGE</i> ; <i>SH</i> .	Noët.	<i>Contra haeresin Noëti</i> : ed. P. Nautin, <i>Hippolyte. Contre les hérésies</i> (Fragment), Paris 1949, pp. 231–274.
HERODOR.	HERODORUS, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ηρόδωρος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 31; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 27–41.		
HEROND.	HERONDAS (or HERODAS) writer of mimes, III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ηρό(ν)δας: ed. I. C. Cunningham, T 1971, 1987 <sup>2</sup> ; W. Headlam - A. D. Knox, Cambridge 1922; O. Crusius, T 1914; Q. Cataudella, Milano 1948; J. A. Nairn - L. Laloy, BL 1948 (1928); G. Puccioni, Firenze 1950; A. D. Knox, LCL 1953; L. Massa Positano, I–IV, Napoli 1970–73.		
HEROPH.	HEROPHILUS medical writer, III <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ηρόφιλος: in GAL.; ed. H. von Staden, Cambridge 1989.		
HES.	HESIODUS, VIII–VII <sup>BCE</sup> , 'Ἡσίοδος: ed. F. Solmsen - R. Merkelbach, Oxford OCT 1990 <sup>3</sup> ; A. Rzach, T 1958 (1913 <sup>3</sup> ); P. Mazon, BL 1928; A. Colonna, UTET 1977.		
fr.	R. Merkelbach - M. L. West, Oxford 1967 ( <i>fragmenta selecta</i> : ed. R. Merkelbach - M. L. West, Oxford OCT 1990 <sup>3</sup> ); with the additions of H. J. Mette, "Lustrum" 27 (1985), pp. 5–21.		

- Theoph.* *De Theophania.*  
*Univ.* *De universo*: ed. K. Holl, TU 1899.
- [HIPPOL.] PSEUDO-HIPPOLYTUS.  
*Consumm.* *De consummatione mundi.*  
*Iud.* *Demonstratio adversus Iudaeos*: ed. E. Schwartz, *Zwei Predigten Hippolyts*, in "SBAW" 3 (1936), pp. 19–23.
- HIPPON HIPPON, V<sup>BCE</sup>, "Ἴππων": in *FdV* 38.
- HIPPON. HIPPONAX writer of iambic poetry, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἴππώναξ: E. Degani, T 1983, 1991<sup>2</sup>; E. Degani, Bologna 2007; *IEG* 1.
- epigr.* *epigrammata (dub.)*: in *FGE*.
- HIPPOSTR. HIPPOSTRATUS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἴππόστρατος: in *FGrHist* 568; *FHG* 4, pp. 432–433.
- HIPPOTH. HIPPOTHOON, Ἴπποθόων: in *TrGF*.
- HIPPYS HIPPYS OF RHEGIUM, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἴππυς: in *FGrHist* 554; *FHG* 2, pp. 12–15.
- HLD. HELIODORUS novelist, III–IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἡλιόδωρος: ed. A. Colonna, AL 1938; R. M. Rattenbury - T. W. Lumb - J. Maillon, BL 1960<sup>2</sup>; in *Erotd.*  
*epigr.* in AP.  
HLD<sup>1</sup>. HELIODORUS OF ATHENS periegete, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἡλιόδωρος Ἀθηναῖος: in *FGrHist* 373; *FHG* 4, pp. 425–426.  
HLD<sup>2</sup>. HELIODORUS medical writer, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡλιόδωρος: in ORIB.  
HLD<sup>3</sup>. HELIODORUS astronomer, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡλιόδωρος: ed. E. Boer, T 1962 (in *Paulum Alexandrinum comm.*).  
HLD<sup>4</sup>. HELIODORUS philosopher, Ἡλιόδωρος.  
*in E.N.* *In Ethica Nicomachea paraphrasis*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CarG* 19, 2.  
HLD<sup>5</sup>. HELIODORUS alchemist, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ἡλιόδωρος: ed. G. Goldschmidt, Giesen 1923.
- HOM. HOMER AND HOMERIC POETRY, *Homeric hymns*: ed. T. W. Allen - W. R. Halliday - E. E. Sikes, Oxford 1936<sup>2</sup>; in *Hom.* 5; F. Càssola, Milano 1981<sup>2</sup>.
- 1 *εἰς Διόνυσον (fr.)*.  
2 *εἰς Δήμητρα*.  
3 *εἰς Ἀπόλλωνα*.  
4 *εἰς Ἑρμῆν*.  
5 *εἰς Ἀφροδίτην*: also A. Faulkner, Oxford 2008.  
6 *εἰς Ἀφροδίτην*.  
7 *εἰς Διόνυσον*.  
8 *εἰς Ἄρεα*.  
9 *εἰς Ἄρτεμιν*.  
10 *εἰς Ἀφροδίτην*.  
11 *εἰς Ἀθηνᾶν*.  
12 *εἰς Ἥραν*.  
13 *εἰς Δήμητρα*.  
14 *εἰς μητέρα θεῶν*.  
15 *εἰς Ἡρακλέα*.  
16 *εἰς Ἀσκληπιόν*.  
17 *εἰς Διοσκούρους*.  
18 *εἰς Ἑρμῆν*.  
19 *εἰς Πᾶνα*.  
20 *εἰς Ἥφαιστον*.  
21 *εἰς Ἀπόλλωνα*.  
22 *εἰς Ποσειδῶνα*.  
23 *εἰς Δία*.  
24 *εἰς Ἑστίαν*.  
25 *εἰς Μούσας καὶ Ἀπόλλωνα*.  
26 *εἰς Διόνυσον*.  
27 *εἰς Ἄρτεμιν*.  
28 *εἰς Ἀθηνᾶν*.  
29 *εἰς Ἑστίαν*.  
30 *εἰς Γῆν μητέρα πάντων*.  
31 *εἰς Ἥλιον*.  
32 *εἰς Σελήνην*.  
33 *εἰς Διοσκούρους*.  
34 *εἰς Ξένους*.
- epigr.* *epigrammata*: in *Hom.* 5 (*Hdt. Vita*, pp. 192ff.); AP; ed. D. B. Monro, Oxford 1896; G. Markwald, Königstein 1986; *versus heroici Homero adscripti*: in *Hom.* 5; *Epic.*
- HONEST. HONESTUS, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ὀνεστος: in AP; *GPh*.
- HOR. QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS Latin poet, I<sup>BCE</sup>: ed. F. Klingner, T 1959.
- HORAP. HORUS APOLLO OF NILOPOLIS Egyptologist, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ὁρος Ἀπόλλων Νειλῶος: *Τερογλυφικά*: ed. F. Sbordone, Napoli 1940.
- HP. HIPPOCRATES, V<sup>BCE</sup> (and CORPUS HIPPOCRATICUM), Ἴπποκράτης: ed. É. Littré, Paris 1839–61; C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 21–23, Leipzig 1825–27; part ed. J. L. Heiberg, in *CMG* 1; part ed. H. Kühlewein, T 1894–1902; editions in BL and LCL in progress.
- Acut.* *De diaeta in morbis acutis (περὶ διαίτης ὀξέων)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; R. Joly, BL 1972.
- Acut.(Sp.)* *De morbis acutis (spurious)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1972; P. Potter, LCL 1988.
- Aër.* *De aëre, aquis et locis (περὶ ἀέρων ὑδάτων τόπων)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; H. Diller, *CMG* 1.1.2; J. Jouanna BL 1996.
- Aff.* *De affectionibus (περὶ παθῶν)*: ed. P. Potter, LCL 1988.
- Alim.* *De alimento (περὶ τροφῆς)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Anat.* *De anatome (περὶ ἀνατομῆς)*: ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.
- Aph.* *Aphorismi (ἀφορισμοί)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.
- Art.* *De articulis (περὶ ἄρθρων ἐμβολῆς)*: ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Arte* *De arte (περὶ τέχνης)*: ed. J. Jouanna, BL 1988; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Carn.* *De carnibus (περὶ σαρκῶν)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1978; also K. Deichgräber, Leipzig 1935.
- Coac.* *Coacae Praenotiones (Κωακαὶ προγνώσεις)*.
- Cord.* *De corde (περὶ καρδίας)*: ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.
- Dec.* *De decenti habitu (περὶ εὐσχημοσύνης)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Dent.* *De dentitione (περὶ ὀδοντοφυΐης)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Diff.* *De differentiis alimentorum (περὶ διαφορῶν καὶ παντοίων τροφῶν)*: in *AG Del.*, pp. 479–482.
- DIud.* *De diebus iudicatoriis (περὶ χρισίμων ἡμερέων)*: ed. G. Preiser, Kiel 1957.
- Epid.* *Epidemiae (ἐπιδημῖαι)* 1–7: 1 and 3: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; 6: D. Manetti - A. Roselli, Firenze 1982; 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7: W. Smith, LCL 1994; 5 and 7: J. Jouanna, BL 2000.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. W. Smith, Leiden 1990; *epist.* 19 (*recensio longior*): ed. H. Diels in "Hermes" 53 (1918), pp. 63ff.
- FExs.* *De foetus exsectione (περὶ ἐγκατατομῆς ἐμβρύου)*.
- Fist.* *De fistulis (περὶ συρίγγων)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Flat.* *De flatibus (περὶ φουσῶν)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; J. Jouanna, BL 1988.
- Fract.* *De fracturis (περὶ ἀγμάτων)*: ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Genit.* *De genitura (περὶ γονῆς)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- Gland.* *De glandulis (περὶ ἀδένων)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Haem.* *De haemorrhoidibus (περὶ αἱμορροϊδῶν)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Hebd.* *De septimanis (περὶ ἑβδομάδων)*: ed. W. H. Roscher, Paderborn 1913.
- Hum.* *De humoribus (περὶ χυμῶν)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.
- Ins.* *De insomniis (περὶ ἐνυπνίων)*.
- Int.* *De internis affectionibus (περὶ τῶν ἐντὸς παθῶν)*: ed. P. Potter, LCL 1988.
- Iud.* *De iudicationibus (περὶ χρισίων)*: ed. G. Preiser, Kiel 1957.
- Ius.* *Iusiurandum (ὄρκος)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Lex* *Lex (νόμος)*.
- Liq.* *De liquidorum usu (περὶ ὑγρῶν χρήσις)*.
- LocHom.* *De locis in homine (περὶ τόπων τῶν κατὰ ἄνθρωπον)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1978; E. Craik, Oxford 1998.
- Med.* *De medico (περὶ ἡτροῦ)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Mochl.* *Mochlicum (μοχλικόν)*: ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Morb.* *De morbis (περὶ νοῦσων)* 1–4: 1: ed. R. Wittern, Hildesheim 1974; 1–3: ed. P. Potter, LCL 1988; 2: ed. J. Jouanna, BL 1983; 3: ed. P. Potter, *CMG* 1.2.3; 4: ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- M.S.* *De morbo sacro (περὶ ἱερῆς νοῦσου)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; H. Grensemann, Berlin 1968; J. Jouanna, BL 2003.
- Mul.* 1–2 *De morbis mulierum 1–2 (γυναικεία α'–β')*.
- NatHom.* *De natura hominis (περὶ φύσιος ἀνθρώπου)*: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931; J. Jouanna, *CMG* 1.1.3.
- NatMul.* *De natura muliebri (περὶ γυναικείης φύσιος)*: ed. H. Trapp, Hamburg 1967; F. Bourbon, BL 2008.
- NatPuer.* *De natura pueri (περὶ φύσιος παιδίου)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- Oct.* *De octimestri partu (περὶ ὀκταμήνου)*: ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- Off.* *De officina medici (κατ' ἡτρείον)*: ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Os.* *De natura ossium (περὶ ὀστέων φύσιος)*: ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.

## xxxiv

<i>Praec. Prog.</i>	<i>Praeceptiones</i> (παράγγελαι): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923. <i>Prognosticum</i> (προγνωστικόν): ed. B. Alexanderson, Göteborg 1963; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.	[IAMB <sup>1</sup> .]	PSEUDO-IAMBlichus, <i>Theologumena arithmeticae</i> , τὰ θεολογούμενα τῆς ἀριθμητικῆς: ed. V. de Falco, T 1922 (by page of A. Ast, <i>Lex. Plat.</i> ).
<i>Prorrh. Sal.</i>	<i>Praedicta</i> 1–2 (προρρητικόν α'–β'). <i>De salubri victu</i> (περὶ διαίτης ὑγιεινῆς): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.	IAMB <sup>2</sup> . IB.	IAMBlichus alchemist, Ἰάμβλιχος: in <i>CALG</i> . IBYcus lyric poet, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἴβυκος: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>PLG</i> 3; <i>SLG</i> .
<i>Sept. Sept<sup>1</sup>. Ster. Sup.</i>	<i>De partu septimestri</i> (περὶ ἑπταμήνου). <i>De partu septimestri</i> (spurious). <i>De sterilibus</i> (περὶ ἀφρόρων). <i>De superfoetatione</i> (περὶ ἐπικυήσιος): ed. C. Lienau, <i>CMG</i> 1.2.2.	IDOM. IGN.	IDOMENEUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἴδομενεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 338; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 489–494. IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH Christian writer, I–II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰγνάτιος Ἀντιοχεύς: ed. P. Th. Camelot, SC 1969 <sup>4</sup> ; K. Bihlmeyer, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> , Tübingen 1956, pp. 82–113; <i>PG</i> 5.644.
<i>Ulc. V.C.</i>	<i>De ulceribus</i> (περὶ ἐλκῶν): ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998. <i>De capitis vulneribus</i> (περὶ τῶν ἐν κεφαλῇ τραυμάτων): ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928; M. Hanson, <i>CMG</i> 1.4.1.	<i>Eph. Magn. Phil. Polyc. Rom. Sm. Tral.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Ephesios</i> . <i>Epistula ad Magnesios</i> . <i>Epistula ad Philadelphios</i> . <i>Epistula ad Polycarpum</i> . <i>Epistula ad Romanos</i> . <i>Epistula ad Smyrnaeos</i> . <i>Epistula ad Trallianos</i> .
<i>Vict. Vid. Virg. V.M.</i>	<i>De victus ratione</i> (περὶ διαίτης) 1–4: ed. R. Joly, BL 1967; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931. <i>De videndi acie</i> (περὶ ὄψις): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978. <i>De virginum morbis</i> (περὶ παρθενίων). <i>De veteri medicina</i> (περὶ ἀρχαίας ἰητρικῆς): ed. J. A. Festugière, Paris 1948; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; J. Jouanna, BL 1990.	[IGN.] <i>epist.</i>	PSEUDO-IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH Christian writer, IV <sup>CE</sup> . <i>epistulae interpolatae et suppositiciae (recensio longior)</i> : ed. F. X. Funk - F. Diekamp, <i>Patres apostolici</i> , II, Tübingen 1913 <sup>3</sup> .
HSC <sup>H</sup> .	HESYCHIUS lexicographer, V–VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἡσύχιος: ed. M. Schmidt, Jena 1858–68; K. Latte, Copenhagen 1953–66 (α-ο); P. Hansen (π-σ, SGLG 11/3, 2005); P. A. Hansen – C. Cunningham (τ-ω, SGLG 11/4, 2009).	IGN <sup>1</sup> .	IGNATIUS THE DEACON metropolitan of Nicaea, VIII–IX <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰγνάτιος: in AP.
HSC <sup>H1</sup> .	HESYCHIUS OF MILETUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἡσύχιος Μιλήσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 390; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 143–177.	VNic.	<i>Vita Nicephori patriarchae</i> : ed. C. de Boor, <i>Nicephori arch. Constantinopolitani opuscula historica</i> , Leipzig 1880.
HSC <sup>H2</sup> .	HESYCHIUS OF JERUSALEM, † post 450 <sup>CE</sup> , Ἡσύχιος Ἱεροσολυμίτης.	IL.	ILIAS, Homeric poem. Ἰλιάς: in <i>Hom.</i> 1–2; ed. A. Ludwich, T 1902–07; W. Leaf, London 1900–02 <sup>2</sup> ; P. Mazon, BL 1937–47; H. van Thiel, Hildesheim 1996; M. West, T 1998–2000.
<i>fr.Ps. Hom.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Psalmos</i> : in <i>PG</i> 93.1180. <i>Homiliae</i> : ed. M. Aubineau, I–II, Bruxelles 1978–1980.	SCH. IL.	SCHOLIA IN HOMERI ILIADDEM: ed. H. Erbse, Berlin 1969–83; W. Dindorf - E. Maass, Oxford 1874–88; SCH. D: ed. J. Lascaris, Roma 1517; H. van Thiel, <i>Scholia D in Iliadem. Proecdosis</i> 2000, on-line at <a href="http://kups.ub.uni-koeln.de/id/eprint/1810">http://kups.ub.uni-koeln.de/id/eprint/1810</a> ; SCH. Gen.: ed. J. Nicole, Basel 1891.
HYBR.	HYBRIS OF CRETE lyric poet, Ὑβρίας Κρής: in <i>ALG</i> 5 (= ATH. 15.695f).		
HYG.	HYGINUS Latin mythographer, II <sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. H. J. Rose, Leiden 1934.		
<i>Astr.</i>	<i>De astronomia</i> : ed. B. Bunte, Leipzig 1875; in <i>MG</i> 3.		
HYMNAN.	HYMNI ANONYMI, V–VI <sup>CE</sup> : ed. P. Maas, <i>Hymni anonymi saec. V–VI</i> , KIT 52–53, 1931; <i>AGC</i> ; <i>AnS</i> 1, pp. 447–661; <i>SAW</i> 1892.	ILIUP.	ILIUPERSES (DESTRUCTION OF ILIUM), epic poem, Ἰλίου πέρσις: in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>Hom.</i> 5; <i>Epic</i> .
HYP.	HYPERIDES orator, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ὑπερίδης: ed. C. Jensen, T 1917; F. Blass, T 1894 <sup>3</sup> ; F. G. Kenyon, OCT 1907; G. Colin, BL 1946; J. O. Burt, in <i>Minor Attic Orators</i> , LCL 1962.	ILP.	ILIAS PARVA (LITTLE ILIAD), epic poem, VII <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἰλιάς μικρά: in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>Hom.</i> 5; <i>Epic</i> .
1	<i>In Demosthenem</i> (κατὰ Δημοσθένους ὑπὲρ τῶν Ἀρπαλείων).	IO.	JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS father of the Church, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰωάννης ὁ χρυσοστόμος: ed. B. de Montfaucon, Paris 1834–39 <sup>2</sup> ; F. Field, Cambridge 1983 ( <i>hom. in Matthaeum</i> ); Oxford 1845–62 (1–7, <i>interpr. epistt. Paulinarum</i> ); <i>PG</i> 47–64 (= Montfaucon).
2	<i>Pro Lycophrone</i> (ὑπὲρ Λυκόφρονος ἀπολογία).	<i>Anna Anom. Ant. Asc. Bab.</i>	<i>Sermones de Anna</i> 1–5. <i>Contra Anomoeos</i> . <i>Ad populum Antiochenum homiliae</i> 1–2: in <i>PG</i> 49.15–222. <i>De ascensione Domini</i> . <i>De Babyla contra Iulianum et gentiles</i> : ed. M. Schatkin, Diss. Fordham 1967.
3	<i>Pro Euxenippo</i> (ὑπὲρ Εὐξενίππου εἰσαγγελίας ἀπολογία πρὸς Πολύευκτον).	<i>Bapt. Cat.</i>	<i>De baptismo Christi</i> . <i>Catecheses</i> : ed. A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus, St. Petersburg 1909; 5; A. Wenger, SC 1970.
4	<i>In Philippidem</i> (κατὰ Φιλίππιδου παρανόμων).	<i>CGal. ClOb. Coem. Cruc. Dimiss. EpIn. epist.</i>	<i>Commentarium in Epistulam ad Galatas</i> . <i>Commentarius in Iob</i> : ed. U. and D. Hagedorn, PTS 1990. <i>De coemeterio et cruce</i> . <i>De cruce et latrone</i> . <i>In dimissionem Chananaeae</i> . <i>Epistula ad Innocentium papam</i> 1–2. <i>epistulae</i> : also ed. A. M. Malingrey, SC 1968 <sup>2</sup> ; P. G. Nicolopoulos, Atene 1973.
5	<i>In Athenogenem</i> (κατ' Ἀθηνογένους).	<i>Esur. ExpPs. Fat.</i>	<i>In illud: Si esurierit inimicus</i> . <i>Expositiones in Psalmos</i> : in <i>PG</i> 55. <i>De fato et providentia</i> . <i>fragmenta in Ieremiam</i> . <i>fragmenta in Proverbia</i> .
6	<i>Epitaphius</i> (ἐπιτάφιος).	<i>fr. in Jer. fr. in Prov. HApost. HCol. HCor.1 HCor.2 HEph. HGen. HHeb.</i>	<i>Homiliae in Acta Apostolorum</i> 1–55. <i>Homiliae in epist. ad Colossenses</i> 1–12. <i>Homiliae in epist. I ad Corinthios</i> 1–44. <i>Homiliae in epist. II ad Corinthios</i> 1–30. <i>Homiliae in epist. ad Ephesinos</i> 1–24. <i>Homiliae in Genesim</i> 1–67. <i>Homiliae in epist. ad Hebraeos</i> 1–34.
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> .		
HYPER.	HYPERECHIUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ὑπερέχιος.		
<i>Mon.</i>	<i>Adhortatio ad monachos</i> : in <i>PG</i> 79.1473.		
HYP.	HYPICLES mathematician and astronomer, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Ὑψικλής: ed. C. Manitius, Dresden 1888; J. L. Heiberg, <i>Euclides</i> 5, T 1888 (λόγος ἀναφορικός).		
HYPICR.	HYPICRATES, Ὑψικράτης Ἀμισσηνός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 190.		
<i>I.</i>	See list VI, p. 66.		
IAMB.	IAMBlichus novelist, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰάμβλιχος: ed. E. Habrich, T 1960; in <i>Erot.</i> 1; <i>ErotD.</i> (Βαβυλωνιακά).		
IAMB <sup>1</sup> .	IAMBlichus Neoplatonic philosopher, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰάμβλιχος.		
<i>Math.</i>	<i>De communi mathematica scientia</i> (περὶ τῆς κοινῆς μαθηματικῆς ἐπιστήμης): ed. N. Festa, T 1891; U. Klein, Stuttgart 1975.		
<i>Myst.</i>	<i>De mysteris</i> (πρὸς τὴν Πορφυρίου πρὸς Ἀνεβῶ ἐπιστολὴν ἀπόκρισις): ed. É. des Places, BL 1966; G. Parthey, Berlin 1857.		
<i>Nic.</i>	<i>In Nicomachi arithmetica introductionem</i> (περὶ τῆς Νικομάχου ἀριθμητικῆς εἰσαγωγῆς): ed. E. Pistelli, T 1894; U. Klein, Stuttgart 1975.		
<i>Protr.</i>	<i>Protrepticus</i> (λόγος προτρεπτικός εἰς φιλοσοφίαν): ed. E. Pistelli, T 1888 (cf. <i>anonymus Iamblichii</i> : in <i>FdV</i> 89; <i>Soph.</i> 3).		
<i>Pyth.</i>	<i>De vita Pythagorica</i> (περὶ τοῦ Πυθαγορικοῦ βίου): ed. L. Deubner, T 1937; A. Nauck, Leipzig 1884; U. Klein, Stuttgart 1975.		

## XXXV

- Hlo.* *Homiliae in Ioannem* 1–88.  
*Hls.6.1* *Homiliae in Isaiam* 6.1–6.  
*HMt.* *Homiliae in Matthaem* 1–90.  
*HPhil.* *Homiliae in epist. ad Philippenses* 1–15.  
*HPs.* *Homiliae in Psalmos.*  
*HRom.* *Homiliae in epist. ad Romanos* 1–32.  
*HThes.1* *Homiliae in epist. I ad Thessalonicenses* 1–11.  
*HThes.2* *Homiliae in epist. II ad Thessalonicenses* 1–5.  
*HTi.* *Homiliae in epist. ad Titum* 1–6.  
*HTim.1* *Homiliae in epist. I ad Timotheum* 1–18.  
*HTim.2* *Homiliae in epist. II ad Timotheum* 1–10.  
*Iter.* *De non iterando coniugio*: ed. G.H. Ettliger - B. Grillet, SC 1968.  
*Iud.* *Adversus Iudaeos* 1–8.  
*Laz.* *De Lazaro* 1–7.  
*Nativ.* *In nativitatem Christi.*  
*Obsc.* *De prophetarum obscuritate* 1–2.  
*Pan.* *Panegyrica in Maccabaeos* 1–2.  
*PanLaz.* *Panegyricum in quatruiduanum Lazarum.*  
*PanPhoc.* *Panegyricum in Phocam martyrem.*  
*Paul.* *De laudibus sancti Pauli apostoli homiliae* 1–7: ed. A. Piédagnel, SC 1982.  
*Poen.* *Homiliae de poenitentia* 1–9.  
*Prec.* *Homiliae de precatone* 1–2.  
*Sac.* *De sacerdotio* 1–6: ed. A. M. Malingrey, SC 1980.  
*Scand.* *Ad eos qui scandalizati sunt*: ed. A.-M. Malingrey, *Sur la providence de Dieu*, SC 1961.  
*Stat.* *Ad populum Antiochenum de status* 1–21.  
*Syno.* *Synopsis sacrae Scripturae.*  
*Theod.* *Ad Theodorum lapsum*: ed. J. Dumortier, SC 1966.  
*Vid.* *Ad viduam iuniorem* 1–2.  
*Virg.* *De virginitate*: ed. H. Musurillo - B. Grillet, SC 1966.  
 [IO.] PSEUDO-JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS.  
*Ador.* *De adoratione crucis* 1–2.  
*Asc.* *In ascensionem* 1–5.  
*Catech.* *In Catechumenos.*  
*CatPetr.* *In catenas s. Petri*: ed. E. Batareikh, in *Χρυσοστομικά, Studi e ricerche ...* 3, Roma 1908, pp. 978–1005.  
*Chan.* *In Chananaeam et in Pharaonem.*  
*Circ.* *De circo.*  
*Dan.* *Visio Danielis*: in AG Vas., pp. 33–38.  
*Fil.vid.* *In filium viduae.*  
*Hom.* *Homiliae quaedam spuriae.*  
*HPs.* *Homiliae quaedam spuriae in Psalmos.*  
*Iei.* *Sermones de ieiunio* 1–4.  
*Incorp.* *In synaxim incorporalium.*  
*Ind.* *In principium indictionis.*  
*Inf.* *In Herodem et infantes.*  
*Infirm.* *In infirmos*: in AG Vas., pp. 323–327.  
*Marth.* *In Martham, Mariam et Lazarum.*  
*Mer.* *In meretricem et pharisaeum* 1–3.  
*NatBapt.* *In natalem Ioannis Baptistae.*  
*NatC.* *In natalem Christi* 1–2.  
*Neg.* *De negatione Petri et de Ioseph.*  
*Pasch.* *Homiliae in Pascha* 1–7: 1–3: P. Nautin, SC 1953; 6: P. Nautin, SC 1950; 7: F. Floëri - P. Nautin, SC 1957.  
*Poen.* *De poenitentia* 1–4.  
*Publ.* *De publicano et phariseo* 1–2.  
*Res.* *In resurrectionem domini*: ed. M. Aubineau, SC 1972.  
*Resurr.* *In resurrectionem domini (B)*: ed. C. Datema - P. Allen in "JFB" 30 (1981), pp. 94–97.  
*Salt.* *Homilia in saltationem Herodiadis.*  
*Syn.* *In synaxin archangelorum.*  
*Trin.* *De Trinitate.*  
*Virg.* *Contra haereticos et in sanctam deiparam.*  
*Virt.* *De virtute spei.*  
 IO<sup>1</sup>. JOHN PHILOPONUS grammarian and philosopher, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης ὁ φιλόπονος.  
*Aet.* *De aeternitate mundi*: ed. H. Rabe, T 1963 (1899).  
*Astr.* *De usu astrolabii eiusque constructione*: ed. H. Hase in "RhM" 6 (1839), pp. 129–156.  
*Dial.* *De dialecticis*: ed. O. Hoffmann, *Die griech. Dialekt.* 2, Göttingen 1893.  
*in An.* *In Aristotelis de anima libros comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 15.
- in APo.* *In Aristotelis analytica posteriora comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 13, 3.  
*in APr.* *In Aristotelis analytica priora comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 13, 2.  
*in Cat.* *In Aristotelis categorias comm.* (now attributed to AMM.): ed. A. Busse, in *CArG* 13, 1.  
*in G.A.* *In Aristotelis libros de generatione animalium comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 14, 3.  
*in G.C.* *In Aristotelis libros de generatione et corruptione comm.*: ed. G. Vitelli, in *CArG* 14, 2.  
*in Meteor.* *In Aristotelis meteorologicorum librum I comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 14, 1.  
*in Nic.* *In Nicomachi arithmetica introductionem*: ed. G. Giardina, Catania 1999.  
*in Phys.* *In Aristotelis physica comm.*: ed. G. Vitelli, in *CArG* 16–17.  
*Op.* *De opificio mundi*: ed. G. Reichardt, T 1897.  
*Ton.* *Tonica praecepta*: ed. W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1825.  
 IO<sup>2</sup>. JOHN OF GAZA poet and grammarian, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης Γαζάιος.  
*Ekphr.* *Descriptio tabulae mundi (ἐκφρασις τοῦ κοσμικοῦ πίνακος)*: ed. P. Friedländer, Leipzig-Berlin 1912; E. Abel, Berlin 1882.  
*Anacr.* *Anacreontica*: in AG Matr. II, pp. 633–641; *PLG* 3.  
 IOAL. JOHN OF ALEXANDRIA medical writer, VII<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης Ἀλεξανδρεὺς.  
*in Epid. VI* *In Hippocratis Epid. librum VI*: ed. J. M. Duffy, *CMG* 11.1.4 (1997).  
*in NatPuer.* *In Hippocratis De natura pueri*: ed. T. A. Bell *et al.*, in *CMG* XI 1.4 (1997); F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1834 (by vol., page, and line of Dietz).  
 IOCAES. JOHN OF CAESAREA ecclesiastical writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης Καισαρεύς; ed. M. Richard, M. Aubineau, CC(SG) 1977.  
 IO DAM. JOHN OF DAMASCUS father of the Church, VII–VIII<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης ὁ Δαμασκηνός; in *PG* 94–96.  
*Barl.* *Vita Barlaam et Ioasaph*: ed. G.R. Woodward - H. Mattingly, LCL 1914 (of doubtful attribution).  
*Fid.* *Expositio fidei*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1973.  
*Haer.* *De haeresibus*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.  
*Iac.* *Contra Iacobitas*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.  
*Im.* *Orationes de imaginibus tres*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1975; also in *PG* 94.1232ff.  
*Tris.* *Epist. de hymno trisagio*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.  
*Vol.* *De duabus in Christo voluntatibus*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.  
 [IODAM.] PSEUDO-JOHN OF DAMASCUS.  
*Art.* *Passio magni martyris Artemii*: ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1988, pp. 202–245.  
*Theoph.* *Epistula ad Theophilum de sanctis et venerandis imaginibus*: *PG* 95.345.  
 IO EPIPH. JOHN EPIPHANIUS historian, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης ὁ Ἐπιφανεὺς; in *FHG* 4, pp. 272–276.  
 IO IEI. JOHN IV OF CONSTANTINOPOLIS (THE FASTER), Ἰωάννης; in *PG* 88.  
*Can.* *Canonarium 1–3; can. 1*: ed. L. Morinus, *De disciplina poenitentiae*, Paris 1651, appendix p. 101; *can. 2–3*: ed. J. B. Pitra, *Spicilegium Sacrum*, Paris 1852–8, vol. 4.  
*Poen.* *Sermo de poenitentia (dub.)*.  
 IOMAL. JOHN MALALAS historian, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης Μαλάλας; in *PG* 97.  
*Chron.* *Chronographia*: ed. L. Dindorf, CFHB-B 1831; A. Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg, Stuttgart 1931 (bb. 9–12).  
 IOMOSCH. JOHN MOSCHUS, † 619<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης; in *PG* 87.  
*Prat.* *Pratum spirituale*.  
 ION. ION OF CHIOS historian and poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἴων Χίος; ed. A. von Blumenthal, Stuttgart-Berlin 1939; A. Leurini, Amsterdam 1992; in *FGrHist* 392; *FHG* 2, pp. 44–51; *FdV* 36; *PMG* 740–745; *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *TrGF*; *PCG* 5.  
 ION<sup>1</sup>. ION OF SAMOS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἴων Σάμιος; in *ALG* 1; *AP*; *FGE*.  
 IOPH. IOPHON, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ἰοφών; in *TrGF*.  
 IOS. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS historian, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰώσηπος; ed. S. A. Naber, T 1888–96; H. St. J. Thackeray - R. Marcus - A. Wikgren - L. H. Feldman, LCL 1926–65; B. Niese, Berlin 1885–95 (corr. repr. 1955).  
*A.I.* *Antiquitates Iudaicae (Ἰουδαϊκὴ ἀρχαιολογία)*.  
*Ap.* *Contra Apionem de Iudaeorum vetustate (πρὸς Ἀπίωνα περὶ*

	τῆς τῶν Ἰουδαίων ἀρχαιότητος): ed. Th. Reinach - L. Blum, BL 1930.	1	<i>Panegyricus Constantii</i> (ἐγκώμιον εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα Κωνσταντίνου).
B.I.	<i>De bello Iudaico</i> (περὶ τοῦ Ἰουδαϊκοῦ πολέμου): ed. A. Pelletier, BL 1975–82 (bb. 1–5); O. Bauernfeind - O. Michel, München-Darmstadt 1959–69; G. Vitucci, FLV 1974.	2	<i>Panegyricus Eusebiae</i> (Εὐσεβίας τῆς βασιλίδος ἐγκώμιον).
V	<i>Vita</i> (Ἰωσήπου βίος): ed. A. Pelletier, BL 1959.	3	<i>De regno</i> (περὶ τῶν τοῦ αὐτοκράτορος πράξεων ἢ περὶ βασιλείας).
IR.	IRENEUS OF LYON bishop, I <sup>CE</sup> , Εἰρηναῖος: PG 7.	4	<i>Epitaphius Salustii</i> (ἐπὶ τῇ ἐξόδῳ τοῦ ἀγαθωτάτου Σαλουστίου παραμυθητικὸς εἰς αὐτόν).
Haer.	<i>Adversus haereses</i> : ed. A. Rousseau - A. Doutreleau et al., SC 1969–82.	5	<i>Epistula ad Athenienses</i> (Ἀθηναίων τῇ βουλῇ καὶ τῷ δήμῳ).
IR <sup>1</sup> .	IRENEUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Εἰρηναῖος: in AP.	6	<i>Epistula ad Themistium</i> (Θεμιστίῳ φιλοσόφῳ).
IS.	ISAEUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἰσαῖος: ed. T. Thalheim, T 1903 <sup>2</sup> ; P. Rousset, BL 1960 <sup>2</sup> ; E. S. Forster, LCL 1957.	7	<i>Contra Heraclium cynicum</i> (πρὸς Ἡράκλειον κυνικόν).
1	<i>De Cleonymo</i> (περὶ τοῦ Κλεωνύμου κλήρου).	8	<i>In matrem deorum</i> (εἰς τὴν μητέρα τῶν θεῶν).
2	<i>De Meneclē</i> (περὶ τοῦ Μενεκλέους κλήρου).	9	<i>In canes indoctos</i> (εἰς τοὺς ἀπαιδεύτους κύνας): ed. C. Prato, Lecce 1988.
3	<i>De Pyrrho</i> (περὶ τοῦ Πύρρου κλήρου).	10	<i>Caesares</i> (συμπόσιον ἢ Κρόνια).
4	<i>De Nicostrato</i> (περὶ τοῦ Νικοστράτου κλήρου).	11	<i>In regem Solem</i> (εἰς τὸν βασιλέα Ἥλιον πρὸς Σαλούστιον).
5	<i>De Dicaeogene</i> (περὶ τοῦ Δικαιογένοῦς κλήρου): also P. Cobetto Ghiggia, Pisa 2002.	12	<i>Misopogon</i> (Ἀντιοχικὸς ἢ μισοπώγων).
6	<i>De Philoctemone</i> (περὶ τοῦ Φιλοκτήμονος κλήρου).	epist.	<i>epistulae</i> 1–157; 180–205 <i>subiae et pseudepigraphae</i> : ed. J. Bidez - F. Cumont, Paris 1922.
7	<i>De Apollodoro</i> (περὶ τοῦ Ἀπολλοδώρου κλήρου).	fr.	<i>fragmenta, poemata, spuria et apophthegmata</i> (158–165; 166–170; 171–175; 176–179): ed. Bidez-Cumont; in AP.
8	<i>De Cirone</i> (περὶ τοῦ Κίρωνος κλήρου).	Gal.	<i>Contra Galilaeos</i> (κατὰ Γαλιλαίων): ed. C. J. Neumann, T 1880; E. Masaracchia, Roma 1990.
9	<i>De Astyphilo</i> (περὶ τοῦ Ἀστυφίλου κλήρου).	IUL <sup>1</sup> .	JULIANUS OF LAODICEA astrologer, V–VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουλιανὸς Λαοδικεὺς: in CCA.
10	<i>De Aristarcho</i> (περὶ τοῦ Ἀριστάρχου κλήρου).	IUL <sup>2</sup> .	JULIANUS PREFECT OF EGYPT, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουλιανὸς: in AP.
11	<i>De Hagnia</i> (περὶ τοῦ Ἁγνίου κλήρου).	IUL <sup>3</sup> .	JULIANUS ANTICENSOR, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουλιανὸς ἀντικίησωρ: in AP.
12	<i>Pro Euphiletō</i> (ὑπὲρ Εὐφιλῆτου).	IUL <sup>4</sup> .	JULIANUS METEORUS, Ἰουλιανὸς ὁ μετέωρος: in AP.
ISID.	ISIDORUS, Ἰσίδωρος: in <i>TrGF</i> .	IUL <sup>5</sup> .	JULIANUS medical writer, II <sup>CE</sup> : in GAL.
ISID <sup>1</sup> .	ISIDORUS OF CHARAX geographer, I <sup>BCE</sup> –I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰσίδωρος Χαράκηνος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 781; <i>GGM</i> 1.	IUL <sup>6</sup> .	JULIANUS THE ARIAN Christian writer, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουλιανὸς: <i>Commentarius in Job</i> , ed. D. Hagedorn, <i>Der Hiobkommentar des Arianers Julian</i> , PTS 1973 (by page and line).
ISID <sup>2</sup> .	ISIDORUS OF AEGEAE, Ἰσίδωρος Αἰγέατης: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .	IULIUS	JULIUS poet, Ἰούλιος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 20.
ISID <sup>3</sup> .	ISIDORUS SCHOLASTICUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰσίδωρος ὁ σχολαστικὸς: in AP.	IUNC.	JUNCUS philosopher, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Ἰούγκος: in STOB.
ISID <sup>4</sup> .	ISIDORUS OF PELUSIUM abbot, † 435 <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰσίδωρος Πηλουσιώτης: in PG 78.	IUST.	IUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουστινιανὸς: in PG 86.
epist.	<i>epistularum libri quinque</i> .	App.	<i>Appendix constitutionum dispersarum</i> : ed. R. Schöll - W. Kroll, <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 3, Berlin 1963 <sup>8</sup> , pp. 796–803.
ISID <sup>5</sup> .	ISIDORUS, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἰσίδωρος: ed. V. F. Vanderlip, Toronto 1972.	Const.	<i>De confirmatione digestorum</i> (constitutio "δέδωκεν"): ed. P. Krüger, <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 1, Berlin 1966 <sup>19</sup> , pp. 13–24.
ISIDO.	ISIDORUS OF SEVILLE Latin writer † 636 <sup>CE</sup> : <i>Etymologiae</i> , ed. W. M. Lindsay, OCT 1911.	Ed.	<i>Edicta</i> : ed. R. Schöll-W. Kroll, <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 3, Berlin 1963 <sup>8</sup> , pp. 759–795.
ISIG.	ISIGONUS paradoxographer, II–I <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ἰσίγονος: in <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 435–437.	Mon.	<i>Tractatus contra monophysitas</i> : ed. E. Schwartz, <i>Drei dogmatische Schriften Iustinians</i> , "ABAW", phil.-hist. Kl., 18 (1939), p. 7; PG 86.1104.
ISOCR.	ISOCRATES, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἰσοκράτης: ed. G. E. Benseler - F. Blass, T 1878–79; E. Drerup, Leipzig 1906 (partly); G. Mathieu - E. Brémond, BL 1929–62.	Nov.	<i>Novellae</i> : in <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 3, pp. 1–756.
1	<i>Ad Demonium</i> (πρὸς Δημόνιον).	IUSTIN.	IUSTINUS Christian martyr, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουστίνος: ed. J. C. Th. von Otto, Jena 1879 <sup>3</sup> [Wiesbaden 1971]; E. J. Goodspeed, <i>Die ältesten Apologeten</i> , Göttingen 1915; PG 6.
2	<i>Ad Nicoclem</i> (πρὸς Νικοκλέα).	Apol.	<i>Apologeticae</i> 1–2 (ἀπολογία ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν): also Ch. Munier, Fribourg 1995; Ch. Munier, SC 2006; D. Minns - P. M. Parvis, Oxford 2009.
3	<i>Nicocles</i> (Νικοκλῆς ἢ Κύπριοι).	Dial.	<i>Dialogus cum Tryphone Iudaeo</i> (διάλογος πρὸς Τρύφωνα Ἰουδαῖον): also ed. J. C. M. Van Winden, Leiden 1971 (chap. 1–9).
4	<i>Panegyricus</i> (πανηγυρικὸς).	EpDiogn.	<i>Epistula ad Diognetum</i> : ed. H.-I. Marrou, SC 1951.
5	<i>Philippus</i> (Φίλιππος).	[IUSTIN.]	PSEUDO-IUSTINUS.
6	<i>Archidamus</i> (Ἀρχίδαμος).	Cohort.	<i>Cohortatio ad gentiles</i> : ed. J. C. T. Otto, <i>Corpus apologetarum Christianorum saeculi secundi</i> , III, Jena 1879 <sup>3</sup> [Wiesbaden 1971], 18–126 (cited by page of Morel); B. Pouderon et al., SC 2009.
7	<i>Aeropagiticus</i> (Ἀεροπαγитικός).	EpZen.	<i>Epistula ad Zenam et Serenum</i> : ed. Otto, <i>op. cit.</i> , IV pp. 66–99; also PG 6.1184–1204.
8	<i>De pace</i> (περὶ εἰρήνης).	OrGr.	<i>Oratio ad Graecos</i> : ed. Otto, <i>op. cit.</i> , III pp. 2–18; B. Pouderon et al., SC 2009 (cited by page of Morel).
9	<i>Evagoras</i> (Εὐαγόρας).	QuChr.	<i>Quaestiones Christianae ad Graecos</i> , IV <sup>CE</sup> .
10	<i>Helenaē encomium</i> (Ἑλένη).	QuGr.	<i>Quaestiones Graecae ad Christianos</i> , IV <sup>CE</sup> .
11	<i>Busiris</i> (Βούσιρις).	QuResp.	<i>Quaest. et responsiones ad orthodoxos</i> , IV <sup>CE</sup> : ed. Otto, <i>op. cit.</i> , V pp. 2–246.
12	<i>Panathenaicus</i> (παναθηναϊκός).	IUV.	DECIMUS JUNIUS JUVENALIS Latin poet, I <sup>CE</sup> : ed. U. Knoche, München 1950; W. Clausen, OCT 1966.
13	<i>In sophistas</i> (κατὰ τῶν σοφιστῶν).	L.	LEXICON.
14	<i>Plataicus</i> (Πλαταικός).	Bar.	<i>Excerpta Barocciana</i> : ed. A. Nauck, <i>Lexicon Vindobonense</i> , Petersburg 1867.
15	<i>Antidosis</i> (περὶ ἀντιδόσεως).	Cantabr.	<i>Lexicon Rhetoricum Cantabrigiense</i> : ed. E. O. Houtsma, Diss. Leiden 1870; in <i>LGM</i> .
16	<i>De bigis</i> (περὶ τοῦ ζεύγους).		
17	<i>Trapeziticus</i> (τραπεζιτικὸς).		
18	<i>In Callimachum</i> (παραγραφή πρὸς Καλλιμάχον).		
19	<i>Aegineticus</i> (Αἰγινητικὸς).		
20	<i>In Lochitem</i> (κατὰ Λοχίτου).		
21	<i>In Euthyrum</i> (πρὸς Εὐθύρουν ἀμάρτυρος).		
epist.; fr.	ed. H. Sauppe, <i>Or. Att.</i> 2, Zürich 1850; in <i>AS</i> 24.		
SCH. ISOCR.:	SCHOLIA IN ISOCRATEM: ed. W. Dindorf, Oxford 1852.		
IST.	ISTER, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἴστρος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 334; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 418–427.		
ISYLL.	ISYLLUS OF EPIDAURUS lyric poet, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ἴσυλλος: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 6.		
IUB.	JUBA KING OF MAURITANIA, I <sup>BCE</sup> –I <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰόβας ὁ βασιλεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 275; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 465–484.		
epigr.	in <i>FGE</i> .		
IUL.	JULIANUS IMPERATOR, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰουλιανός: ed. J. Bidez - G. Rochefort - Ch. Lacombrade, BL 1924–64 (II 1 1972 <sup>3</sup> ); F. C. Hertlein, T 1875–76; W. Cave Wright, LCL 1913–23; C. Prato, FLV 1987 (partly: n <sup>o</sup> 6, 8, 12).		

## xxxvii

- EGen.* *Etymologicum Genuinum*: α-β: ed. F. Lasserre – N. Livadaras, Roma 1976–1992; β: ed. E. Miller, *Mélanges de littérature grecque*, Paris 1868; λ: ed. A. Colonna, Roma 1967, and K. Alpers, Copenhagen 1969; ἄμα-ἄμωμος: ed. R. Reitzenstein, *Gesch. der griech. Etym.*, Leipzig 1897; the rest unedited.
- EGud.* *Etymologicum Gudianum*: ed. W. Sturz, Leipzig 1818; E. L. de Stefani, T 1909–20 (α-ζ).
- E.M. Mess.* *Etymologicum Magnum*: ed. T. Gaisford, Oxford 1848. *Lexicon Messanense*: ed. H. Rabe, “Rheinisches Museum” 47 (1892), pp. 404–413; 50 (1895), pp. 148–152.
- Patm.* *Lexicon in Demosthenem et Aeschinem and cod. Patmense*: ed. I. Sakkelion, in *LGM*, pp. 140–165.
- Sabb.* *Lexicon Sabbaiticum*: ed. A. Papadopulos-Kerameus, Petersburg 1892.
- Spir.* *Lexicon de spiritu*: ed. L. C. Valckenaer, *Ammonius*, Leipzig 1822, pp. 188–215.
- Sud.* *Lexicon Suda*: ed. A. Adler, T 1928–38 (Suidas).
- Vind. Zon.* *Lexicon Vindobonense*: ed. A. Nauck, Petersburg 1867. PSEUDO-ZONARAS: ed. H. Tittmann, Leipzig 1808.
- LAC. LACON, Λάκων: in AP.
- LACT. CAECILIUS LACTANTIUS Latin Christian writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. S. Brandt - G. Laubmann, *CSEL* 19 and 27, 1890–97.
- LAMPR. LAMPROCLES lyric poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Λαμπροκλήης: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LAO. LAON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Λάων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3; *CGFP*.
- LAS. LASUS lyric poet, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Λάσος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LEANDR. LEANDR(1)US, Λεάνδρος or Λεάνδριος: in *FGrHist* 492.
- LEO. LEO philosopher and epigrammatist, IX<sup>CE</sup>, Λέων ὁ φιλόσοφος: in AP.
- LEON. LEONIDAS OF TARENTUM, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Λεωνίδαῖος Ταραντίνος: in AP; *HE*.
- LEON<sup>1</sup>. LEONIDAS mathematician and epigrammatist, I<sup>CE</sup>, Λεωνίδαῖος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in AP; *FGE*.
- LEON<sup>2</sup>. LEONIDES medical writer, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Λεωνίδης: in *AET<sup>1</sup>*, *ORIB*.
- LEONT. LEONTIUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Λεόντιος: in AP.
- LEONTB. LEONTIUS OF BYZANTIUM monk and theologian, † ca. 543<sup>CE</sup>, Λεόντιος Βυζάντιος: in *PG* 86.
- Hom.* *Homiliae 1–14*: ed. C. Datema - P. Allen, *CC(SG)* 1987 (by number and line).
- Sect.* *De sectis (dub.)*.
- LEONTH. LEONTIUS OF JERUSALEM, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Λεόντιος Ἱεροσολυμίτης: in *PG* 86.
- Mon.* *Contra monophysitas*.
- Nest.* *Adversus Nestorianos*.
- LEONTN. LEONTIUS OF NAPLES, † post 668<sup>CE</sup>, Λεόντιος Νεαπολίτης.
- VioEleem.* *Vita Ioannis Eleemosynarii*: ed. H. Gelzer, *SAQ* 5 (1893); A. J. Festugière, Paris 1974.
- VSym.* *Vita Symeonis Sali*: in *PG*. 93.1669; L. Rydén, Uppsala 1963; L. Rydén in *Vie de Syméon le fou et Vie de Jean Chypre*, ed. comm. by A. J. Festugière, in collaboration with L. Rydén, Paris 1974.
- LESB. LESBONAX grammarian, I–II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Λεσβώναξ: ed. R. Müller, Leipzig 1900; *SGLG* 7 (D. L. Blank, 1988).
- LESB<sup>1</sup>. LESBONAX sophist, II<sup>CE</sup>, Λεσβώναξ: ed. F. Kiehr, Leipzig 1907.
- LEUC. LEUCON, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Λεύκων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 102.
- LEUCIP. LEUCIPPUS philosopher, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Λεύκιππος: in *FdV* 67.
- LGN. LONGINUS rhetor, III<sup>CE</sup>, Λογγίνος. in *RhGH*; M. Patillon – L. Brisson, BL 2001.
- fr.* *In Hephæstionis enchiridion (εἰς τὸ τοῦ Ἡφαιστίωνος ἐγχειρίδιον)*: ed. M. Consbruch, T 1906.
- Rh.* *Ars rhetorica (τέχνη ῥητορικὴ)*: in *RhGH*; M. Patillon – L. Brisson, BL 2001.
- LIB. LIBANIUS rhetor and sophist, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Λιβάνιος: ed. R. Förster, T 1903–23.
- ADem.* *Argumenta orationum Demosthenicarum*.
- Decl.* *Declamationes*.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. G. Fatouros - T. Krischer, München 1980 (partly).
- Or.* *Orationes*: ed. J. Martin, BL 1979–88 (partly); A. F. Norman, LCL 1969–77 (partly).
- Pr.* *Progymnasmata (προγυμνάσματα)*.
- [LIB.] PSEUDO-LIBANIUS, ἐπιστολιμαῖοι χαρακτήρες (*characteres epistolares*): ed. V. Weichert, T 1910; R. Förster, T 1927.
- LICYMN. LICYMNIUS lyric poet, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Λικύμνιος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LIM. LIMENIUS lyric poet, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Λιμήνιος: *Paeon Delphicus II et prosodium in Apollinem*, in *Alex.* pp. 149–159 (cited by verse); *ALG* 6; also A. Bélis, *Corpus des Inscriptions de Delphes III. Les hymnes à Apollon*, Paris 1992, pp. 84–129.
- LIN. LINUS epic poem, Λίνος: in *PEG* 2.3; M. L. West, *The Orphic Poems*, Oxford 1983, pp. 62–67.
- LITCHRYS. LITURGY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS: ed. F. E. Brightman, Oxford 1896; *PG* 63.901.
- LIV. TITUS LIVIUS Latin historian, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. W. Weissenborn - M. Müller - W. Heräus, T 1930–39.
- LOB. LOBON OF ARGOS poet, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Λόβων Ἀργεῖος: in *SH*; V. Garulli, *Il Peri ποιητῶν di Lobone di Argo*, Bologna 2004.
- LONG. LONGUS SOPHISTA novelist, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Λόγγος: ed. M. D. Reeve, T 1986<sup>2</sup>; G. Dalmeida, BL 1934; J. M. Edmonds, LCL 1955; O. Schönberger, Berlin 1960; in *Erot.* 1; *ErotD*.
- LUC. LUCIANUS sophist, II<sup>CE</sup> (and PSEUDO-), Λουκιανός: ed. M. D. Macleod, OCT 1972–87; C. Jacobitz, T 1913–21 (1867–72); A. M. Harmon - K. Kilburn - M. D. Macleod, LCL 1913–64; N. Nilén, T 1900–23 (only 19 works); V. Longo, UTET 1976–93.
- Abd.* *Abdicatus (ἀποκηρυττόμενος* [54]).
- Alex.* *Alexander (Ἀλέξανδρος ἢ ψευδομαντις* [42]).
- Am.* *Amores (ἔρωτες* [49]).
- Anach.* *Anacharsis (Ἀνάχαρσις ἢ περὶ γυμνασίων* [37]).
- Ap.* *Apologia (ἀπολογία* [65]).
- Asin.* *Asinus (Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος* [39]).
- Astr.* *De astrologia (περὶ τῆς ἀστρολογίης* [48]).
- Bacch.* *Bacchus (Διόνυσος* [4]).
- Bis acc.* *Bis accusatus (δὶς κατηγορούμενος* [29]).
- Cal.* *Calumniae non temere credendum (περὶ τοῦ μὴ ῥαδίως πιστεῦν διαβολῆ* [15]).
- Cat.* *Cataplus (κατάπλους ἢ τύραννος* [19]).
- Charid.* *Charidemus (Χαρίδημος ἢ περὶ κάλλους* [83]).
- Cont.* *Contemplantes (Χάρων ἢ ἐπισκοποῦντες* [26]).
- Cyn.* *Cynicus (κυνικός* [76]).
- DConc.* *Deorum concilium (θεῶν ἐκκλησία* [52]).
- DDeor.* *Dialogi deorum (θεῶν διάλογοι* [79]).
- Demon.* *Demonax (Δημόνακος βίος* [9]).
- Demosth.* *Demosthenis encomium (Δημοσθένους ἐγκώμιον* [58]).
- Dips.* *Dipsades (περὶ τῶν διψάδων* [60]).
- Dlud.* *Dearum iudicium (θεῶν κρίσις* [35]).
- DMar.* *Dialogi marini (ἐνάλιοι διάλογοι* [78]).
- DMer.* *Dialogi meretricii (ἐταϊρικοὶ διάλογοι* [80]).
- DMort.* *Dialogi mortuorum (νεκρικοὶ διάλογοι* [77]).
- Dom.* *De domo (περὶ τοῦ οἴκου* [10]).
- Electr.* *Electrum (περὶ τοῦ ἠλεκτροῦ ἢ τῶν κύκνων* [6]).
- epigr.* *epigrammata (ἐπιγράμματα* [85]); in AP.
- epist.* *epistulae*: in *EG*.
- Eun.* *Eunuchus (εὐνούχος* [47]).
- Fug.* *Fugitivi (δραπέται* [56]).
- Gall.* *Gallus (ὄνειρος ἢ ἀλεκτροῦν* [22]).
- Halc.* *Halcyon (Ἀλκυὼν ἢ περὶ μεταμορφώσεων* [72]).
- Harm.* *Harmonides (Ἀρμονίδης* [66]).
- Herc.* *Hercules (Ἡρακλῆς* [5]).
- Herm.* *Hermotimus (Ἑρμότιμος ἢ περὶ αἰρέσεων* [70]).
- Herod.* *Herodotus (Ἡρόδοτος ἢ Ἰετίων* [62]).
- Hes.* *Hesiodus (διάλογος πρὸς Ἡσίοδον* [67]).
- Hipp.* *Hippias (Ἰππίας ἢ βαλανεῖον* [3]).
- Hist. conscr.* *Quomodo historia conscribenda sit (πῶς δεῖ ἱστορίαν συγγράφειν* [59]).
- Icar.* *Icaromenippus (Ἰκαρομένιππος ἢ ὑπερνήφελος* [24]).
- Im.* *Imagines (εἰκόνας* [43]).
- Indoct.* *Adversus indoctum (πρὸς τὸν ἀπαιδευτὸν καὶ πολλὰ βιβλία ὠνούμενον* [31]).
- Iud. voc.* *Lis consonantium (= Iudicium vocalium; δίκη συμφώνων* [16]).
- Iupp. conf.* *Iuppiter confutatus (Ζεὺς ἐλεγχόμενος* [20]).
- Iupp. trag.* *Iuppiter tragoedus (Ζεὺς τραγωδός* [21]).
- Laps.* *Pro lapsu inter salutandum (ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἐν τῇ προσαγορεύσει πταίσματος* [64]).
- Lex.* *Lexiphanes (Λεξιφάνης* [46]).
- Luct.* *De luctu (περὶ πένθους* [40]).
- Macr.* *Macrobiti (μακρόβιοι* [12]).



## xxxix

- 26 *De Euandri probatione* (περί τῆς Εὐάνδρου δοκιμασίας).  
27 *In Epicratem* (κατ' Ἐπικράτους καὶ τῶν συμπερσεβευτῶν).  
28 *In Ergoclem* (κατ' Ἐργοκλέους ἐπίλογος).  
29 *In Philocratem* (κατὰ Φιλοκράτους ἐπίλογος).  
30 *In Nicomachum* (κατὰ Νικομάχου γραμματέως).  
31 *In Philonem* (κατὰ Φιλῶνος δοκιμασία).  
32 *In Diogitonem* (κατὰ Διογιτόνος).  
33 *Olympiacus* (Ὀλυμπιακός).  
34 *De antiqua republicae forma non immutanda* (περί τοῦ μὴ καταλύσαι τὴν πάτριον πολιτείαν).  
*fr.* *fragmenta*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850; U. Albin, pp. 394–407.  
LYSIM. LYSIMACHUS OF ALEXANDRIA, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Λυσίμαχος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *FGrHist* 382; *FHG* 3, pp. 334–342 (see LYSIM<sup>1</sup>, LYSIMACH.).  
LYSIM<sup>1</sup>. LYSIMACHUS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Λυσίμαχος: in *FGrHist* 621; *FHG* 3, pp. 334–337 (LYSIM. *fr.* 1–3).  
LYSIMACH. LYSIMACHIDES, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Λυσίμαχίδης: in *FGrHist* 366; *FHG* 3, pp. 340–342 (LYSIM. *fr.* 21–25).  
LYSIP. LYSIPPUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Λύσιππος: in *PCG* 5; *CGFP*; *CAF* 1.  
LYSIS LYSIS philosopher, Λύσις: in *PTH*, pp. 111–114; PYTHAGOR. *epist.*  
LYSISTR. LYSISTRATUS OF ATHENS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Λυσίστρατος: in *AP*.  
MAC. MACARIUS OF EGYPT monk, † 390<sup>CE</sup> (and PSEUDO-MACARIUS/SIMEON) Μακάριος Αἰγύπτιος: in *PG* 34.  
*Apoph.* *Apophthegmata*.  
*Elev.* *De elevatione mentis*.  
*Hom.* *Homiliae spirituales* 1–50: also ed. H. Dörries - E. Klostermann - M. Kroeger, *PTS* 4, 1964.  
*Pat.* *De patientia et discretionem*.  
*Serm. B* *Sermones* 64: ed. H. Berthold, *GCS* 1973.  
*Serm. C* *Sermones* 1–22, 24–27: ed. E. Klostermann - H. Berthold, *TU* 1961.  
MACED. MACEDONIUS lyric poet, Μακεδόνιος: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6; *PLG* 3.  
MACED<sup>1</sup>. MACEDONIUS OF THESSALONICA, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μακεδόνιος Θεσσαλονικεύς: in *AP*; *GPh*.  
MACED<sup>2</sup>. MACEDONIUS OF THESSALONICA, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Μακεδόνιος Θεσσαλονικεύς: in *AP*.  
MACED<sup>1/2</sup>. MACEDONIUS (I<sup>BCE</sup>) or MACEDONIUS (VI<sup>CE</sup>): epigrams of uncertain attribution in *AP*.  
MACHO MACHON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μάχων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.  
*Chr.* Χρέια: ed. A. S. F. Gow, *Cambridge* 1965.  
MACMGN. MACARIUS OF MAGNESIA, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Μακάριος Μάγνης: in *PG* 10.  
*Apocr.* *Apocriticus ad Graecos*: ed. C. Blondel, *Paris* 1876.  
MACR. MACROBIUS Latin writer, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>.  
*Gram.* *excerpta grammatica*: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 5, 1868.  
*Sat.* *Saturnalia*: ed. N. Marinone, *UTET* 1967; J. A. Willis, *T* 1963.  
MAEANDR. MEANDRIUS, Μαϊάνδριος: in *FGrHist* 491.  
MAEC. MAECIUS or MACCIUS, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μαίκιος or Μάκκιος: in *AP*; *GPh*.  
MAGN. MAGNES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Μάγνης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com*.  
MAGNUS MAGNUS OF KARRHAI, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Μάγνος Καρρηός: in *FGrHist* 225; *FHG* 4, pp. 4–6; *HGM* 1.  
MAGNUS<sup>1</sup> MAGNUS, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μάγνος: in *AP*.  
MAIIST. MAIISTAS epic poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μαίιστας: *Aretologia* (JG 11.4.1299): in *Alex*, pp. 68–71.  
MALCH. MALCHUS OF BYZANTIUM, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Μάλχος Βυζάντιος: ed. L. R. Cresci, *Napoli* 1982 (by *fr.* and *line*); *HGM* 1, pp. 383–424; *FHG* 4, pp. 111–132.  
MALCHIO MALCHIO OF ANTIOCH, III<sup>CE</sup>, Μαλχιῶν πρεσβύτερος Ἀντιοχείας.  
*Ep.* *Fragmentum epistulae*: in *EUS*<sup>1</sup>. *HE*. 7:30.  
MAM. MAMERCUS elegiac poet, Μάμερκος: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.  
MAN. MANETHO, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μανεθών: in *FGrHist* 609; *FHG* 2, pp. 511–616; ed. W. G. Waddell, *LCL* 1964.  
MAN<sup>1</sup>. MANETHO astrologer, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μανεθών: ed. H. Köchly, *T* 1858.  
MANIL. MARCUS MANILIUS Latin poet, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. A. E. Housman, *Cambridge* 1937.  
MARC. MARCELLUS OF SIDE medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Μάρκελλος Σιδῆτης: in *GrDFr* 63; *PhMG* 1.  
MARC<sup>1</sup>. MARCELLUS EMPIRICUS Latin medical writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. M. Niedermann, *CML* 5, 1916.  
MARCDIAC. MARCUS THE DEACON, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Μάρκος Διάκονος.  
*VPorph.* *Vita Porphyrii Gazensis*: ed. H. Grégoire - M. A. Kugener, *BL* 1930.  
MARCEL. MARCELLINUS medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μαρκελλίνος: ed. H. Schöne, in *Festschrift zur Philol.-Versammlung*, Basel 1907.  
MARCEL<sup>1</sup>. MARCELLINUS, *Life of Thucydides*, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μαρκελλίνος: ed. O. Luschnat, *Thucydides* 1, *T* 1954; G. B. Alberti, *Thucydides historiae*, *AL* 1972, pp. 1–15; *Storie dello storico Tucidiade*, ed. L. Piccirilli, *Genova* 1985, pp. 10–43.  
MARCEr. MARCUS THE HERMIT, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Μάρκος: in *PG* 65.  
*Opusc.* *Opuscula*.  
MARCI. MARCIANUS geographer, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Μαρκιανός: in *GGM* 1; ed. A. Diller, *The Tradition of the Minor Greek Geographers*, *New York* 1952, pp. 151ff.  
*Ep.* *Artemidori geographiae epitome* (ἐπιτομή τῶν ἔνδεκα τῆς Ἀρτεμιδώρου τοῦ Ἐφρεσίου γεωγραφίας βιβλίων).  
*Per.* *Periplus maris exteri* (περίπλους τῆς ἕξω θαλάσσης).  
MARG. MARGITES heroic-comic poem, Μαρμίτης: in *Hom.* 5; *EGF*; *IEG* 2.  
MARIA MARIA alchemist, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μαρία: in *OLYMP.* and *Zos*<sup>1</sup>.  
MARIAN. MARIANUS, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Μαριανός: in *AP*.  
MARIN. MARINUS Neoplatonic philosopher, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Μαρίνος: ed. J. Boissonade, *Diogenes Laërtius*, *D* 1862 (βίος Πρόκλου); R. Masullo, *Napoli* 1985.  
*epigr.* in *AP*.  
MARS. MARSYAS OF PELLA and OF PHILIPPI historians, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μαρσύας: in *FGrHist* 135–136; *SRAM*.  
MART. MARCUS VALERIUS MARTIALIS Latin poet, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. W. M. Lindsay, *OCT* 1902; W. Heräus, *T* 1925.  
MARTC. MARTIANUS CAPELLA Latin grammarian, V<sup>CE</sup>: ed. A. Dick, *T* 1925 (repr. 1969).  
MARV. MARIUS VICTORINUS Latin grammarian, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6, 1874.  
MATR. MATRON parodic poet, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Μάτρων: in *EGL* 1; *SH* (534–540).  
*Conv.* *convivium* (δείπνον Ἀττικόν).  
MAUR. MARCUS AURELIUS IMPERATOR, II<sup>CE</sup>, Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἄντωνίνος: ed. J. Dolfen, *T* 1987; G. Cortassa, *UTET* 1984; J. H. Leopold, *OCT* 1908; H. Schenkl, *T* 1913; A. I. Trannoy, *BL* 1953<sup>3</sup>; W. Theiler, *Zürich* 1951.  
MAX. MAXIMUS astrologer, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μάξιμος: ed. A. Ludwich, *T* 1877 (περί καταρχῶν).  
*Ep.* ἐπιτομή.  
MAX<sup>1</sup>. MAXIMUS OF TYRE sophist, II<sup>CE</sup>, Μάξιμος Τύριος: ed. H. Hobein, *T* 1910; M. B. Trapp, *T* 1994; G. L. Koniaris, *Berlin* 1995.  
MAX<sup>2</sup>. MAXIMUS CONFESSOR, † 662<sup>CE</sup>, Μάξιμος: in *PG* 4 and 90–91.  
*Ambig.* *Ambiguorum liber*.  
*epist.* *Epistulae* 1–45.  
*Opusc.* *Opuscula theologica et polemica*.  
*OrDom.* *Expositio orationis dominicae*: ed. P. van Deun, *Maximi confessoris opuscula exegetica duo*, *CC(SG)* 1991; in *PG* 90.872.  
*SchDion.* *Scholia in Dionysii Areopagitae* (C.H., D.N., E.H., *epist.*, *Myst.*).  
[MAX<sup>2</sup>.] PSEUDO-MAXIMUS THE CONFESSOR.  
*H.* *Hymni*: ed. R. Cantarella, *S. Massimo Confessore. La mistagogia ed altri scritti*, *Firenze* 1931, pp. 236–252.  
MED. MEDIUS OF LARISSA, Μήδ(ε)ιος Λαρισσαίος: in *FGrHist* 129.  
MEGASTH. MEGASTHENES, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μεγασθένης: in *FGrHist* 715; *FHG* 2, pp. 397–439.  
MEGES MEGES medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Μέγης: in *ORIB*.  
MEL. MELITO OF SARDIS, † ca. 190<sup>CE</sup>, Μελίτων.  
*Hom.* *Homilia in Passionem Christi*: ed. O. Perler, *SC* 1966; S. G. Hall, *Oxford* 1979.  
MELA POMPONIUS MELA Latin geographer, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. P. Parroni, *Roma* 1984; C. Frick, *T* 1880; A. Silberman, *BL* 1988; K. Brodersen, *Darmstadt* 1994.  
MELAMP. PSEUDO-MELAMPOUS writer on divination, Μελάμπους.  
*Mant.* *Divinatio ex naevis corporis* (περί ἐλαίων τοῦ σώματος μαντικῆ): ed. J. G. F. Franz, *Scriptores Physiognomoniae veteres*, *Altenburg* 1780, pp. 501–508.



- Pal.* *Ex palpitationibus diviniatio* (περί παλμών): ed. H. Diels, "Abh. Berl. Akad." 1908.
- Pr.* *Lunarium* (περί τῶν τῆς σελήνης προγνώσεων): in *CCA* 4.
- MELANIP. MELANIPIDES lyric poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Μελανιπίδης: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- MELANTH. MELANTHIUS, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μελάνθιος: in *TrGF*; *IEG* 2; *PE* 2.
- MELANTH<sup>1</sup>. MELANTHIUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μελάνθιος: in *FGrHist* 326; *FHG* 4, p. 444.
- MELE. MELETIUS monk, IX<sup>CE</sup>, Μελέτιος: ed. in *AG Ox.* III, pp. 5–157; also in *PG* 64.1076ff.
- MELEAG. MELEAGER, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Μελέαγρος: in *AP*; *HE*.
- MELIN. MELINNO poetess, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μελιννώ: in *SH*; *ALG* 6.
- MELIS. MELISSUS philosopher, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Μέλισσος: in *FdV* 30; G. Reale, Firenze 1970.
- MELISSA MELISSA Pythagorean philosopher, Μέλισσα: in *PHT*, pp. 115–116; *PYTHAGOR. epist.*
- MEMN. MEMNON, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μέμνων: in *FGrHist* 434 (= *PHOT. Bibl.* cod. 224); *FHG* 3, pp. 525–558.
- MEN. MENANDER, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μένανδρος: ed. F. H. Sandbach, OCT 1990<sup>2</sup>; G. W. Arnott, LCL 1979–2000; in *CAF* 3; *CGFP* 103–204.
- A.F.* *argumenta fabularum.*
- Asp.* *ἀσπίς.*
- Car.* *Καρχηδόσιος.*
- Cith.* *κιθαριστής.*
- Col.* *κόλαξ.*
- Comp.* *Comparatio Menandri et Philistionis*: ed. S. Jäkel, T 1964.
- Con.* *κωνειαζόμενα.*
- Dis ex.* *δὲς ἐξαπατῶν.*
- Dysc.* *δύσκολος*: also ed. J. M. Jacques, Paris 1976<sup>2</sup>; H. Lloyd-Jones, OCT 1960.
- epigr.* in *AP*; *FGE*.
- Epit.* *ἐπιτρέποντες*: also ed. F. Sisti, Genova 1991.
- fr.* *PCG* 6.2: 1–419 *fr. fabularum certarum*; 420–894 *fr. fabb. incertarum*; 900–910 *frustula pap. min.*; also A. Körte - A. Thierfelder, T 1957–59: 1–461 *fr. fabularum certarum*; 462–931 *ἀδῆλων δραμάτων*; 932–950 *ἀμφισβητήσιμα καὶ ψευδεπίγραφα.*
- Georg.* *γεωργός.*
- Gn.* *γνώμαι μονόστιχοι*: ed. S. Jäkel, T 1964; Pernigotti, Firenze 2008.
- Gn. pap.* *sententiae ex papyris*: in Jäkel; Pernigotti.
- Her.* *ἥρωσ.*
- Inc.* *incerta fabula.*
- Mis.* *μισούμενος*: also ed. F. Sisti, Genova 1986.
- Peric.* *περιχειρομένη.*
- Perin.* *Περινθία.*
- Ph.* *φάσμα.*
- Sam.* *Σαμία*: also ed. F. Sisti, Roma 1974.
- Sic.* *Σικυώνιος*: also ed. A.M. Belardinelli, Bari 1994.
- Th.* *Θεοφορουμένη* (*fr. dubium*: Sandbach 1990<sup>2</sup>, p. 146; *fr. aliunde nota*: Sandbach 1990<sup>2</sup>, pp. 147–149).
- MEN<sup>1</sup>. MENANDER OF EPHEBUS, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μένανδρος Ἐφέσιος: in *FGrHist* 783; *FHG* 4, pp. 445–448.
- MEN<sup>2</sup>. MENANDER rhetor, III<sup>CE</sup>, Μένανδρος: in *RhG* 3; ed. D. A. Russell - N. G. Wilson, Oxford 1981.
- MEN<sup>3</sup>. MENANDER PROTECTOR historian, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Μένανδρος ὁ προτίκτωρ: ed. R. C. Blockley, Trowbridge 1985; C. de Boor, Berlin 1903; in *HGM* 2; *PG* 113.
- epigr.* in *AP*.
- LegGent.* *Excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos.*
- LegRom.* *Excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes.*
- MENAECHM. MENECHMUS OF SICYON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μέναιχος Σικυώνιος: in *FGrHist* 131; *SRAM*.
- MENECL. MENECLAS OF BARCA, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Μενεκλής Βαρκαίος: in *FGrHist* 270; *FHG* 4, pp. 448–451.
- MENECCR. MENECRATES OF EPHEBUS poet and philosopher, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Μενεκράτης: in *PPF*; *SH* (542–550).
- MENECCR<sup>1</sup>. MENECRATES OF XANTHUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μενεκράτης Ξάνθιος: in *FGrHist* 769; *FHG* 2, p. 343.
- MENECCR<sup>2</sup>. MENECRATES, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μενεκράτης: in *PCG* 7; *Com.*
- MENECCR<sup>3</sup>. MENECRATES OF SAMOS, Μενεκράτης Σάμιος: in *AP*.
- MENECCR<sup>4</sup>. MENECRATES OF SMYRNA, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Μενεκράτης Σμυρναίος: in *AP*; *HE*.
- MENEM. MENEMACHUS medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Μενέμαχος: in *ORIB*.
- MENESTH. MENESTHENES, Μενεσθένης: in *FHG* 4, pp. 451–452.
- MENET. MENETOR, Μενέτωρ: in *FHG* 4, p. 452.
- MENIP. MENIPPUS epistolographer, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μένιππος: in *EG*.
- MENOD. MENODOTUS OF SAMOS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μηνόδοτος Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 541; *FHG* 3, pp. 103–105.
- MENOPH. MENOPHILUS OF DAMASCUS poet, Μηνόφιλος Δαμασκηνός: in *SH*.
- MER. MEROPIS epic poem, VI<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μεροπίς: in *PEG*.
- MESOM. MESOMEDES lyric poet, II<sup>CE</sup>, Μεσομήδης: in *GrDFr* 2; ed. U. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, *Griech. Verskunst*, Berlin 1921.
- 1 *εἰς τὴν Μοῦσαν*: also in *MSG*.
- 2 *ὕμνος εἰς Ἥλιον*: also in *MSG*.
- 3 *ὕμνος εἰς Νέμεσιν*: also in *MSG*.
- 4 *εἰς τὴν Φύσιν.*
- 5 *εἰς τὴν Ἴσιν.*
- 6 *εἰς Ἀδρίαν.*
- 7 *εἰς ὠρολόγιον.*
- 8 *ἄλλο εἰς ὠρολόγιον.*
- 9 *ἔκφρασις σπύργου.*
- 10 *εἰς κύκνον.*
- 11 *εἰς κώνωπα.*
- 12 *ἔρπουσα ποταμμένα βεβῶσα κούρα ...*
- 13 *τὰν ὕελον ἐκόμιζε ...*
- epigr.* in *AP*.
- METAG. METAGENES, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Μεταγένης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1.
- METH. METHIDIUS OF OLYMPUS theologian, † 31<sup>CE</sup>, Μεθόδιος Ὀλύμπιος: ed. G. N. Bonwetsch, GCS 1917; *PG* 18.
- Arbitr.* *De libero arbitrio.*
- Creat.* *De creatis.*
- Lepr.* *De lepra.*
- Res.* *De resurrectione mortuorum.*
- Symp.* *Symposium virginum*: ed. H. Musurillo - V. H. Debidour, SC 1963.
- [METH.] PSEUDO-METHIDIUS OF OLYMPUS.
- Palm.* *Sermo in ramos palmarum.*
- METOP. METOPUS Pythagorean philosopher, Μέτωπος: in *PTH*, pp. 116–121; *FGP* 2.
- METROD. METRODORUS OF CHIOS philosopher and historian, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Μητρόδωρος Χίος: in *FdV* 70; *FGrHist* 43.
- METROD<sup>1</sup>. METRODORUS OF LAMPACUS philosopher, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μητρόδωρος Λαμψακηνός: ed. A. Körte, "Jahrb. für klass. Philol." suppl. 17, Leipzig 1890.
- Herc.* 831 *HERC.* 831 (*see V*): *ib.*, pp. 571–91.
- METROD<sup>2</sup>. METRODORUS OF SCEPSIS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Μητρόδωρος Σκήψιος: in *FGrHist* 184; *FHG* 3, pp. 203–205.
- METROD<sup>3</sup>. METRODORUS, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Μητρόδωρος: in *AP*.
- METROD<sup>4</sup>. METRODORUS grammarian, Μητρόδωρος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- MICH. MICHAEL, VI<sup>CE</sup> (?), Μιχαήλιος: in *AP*.
- MICH<sup>1</sup>. MICHAEL OF EPHEBUS philosopher, XI–XII<sup>CE</sup>.  
*In Ethica Nicomachea Commentarium*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CarG* 20; in *librum quintum Ethicorum Nicomacheorum commentarium*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 22.3.  
*In libros de Partibus Animalium, de Animalium Motione, de Animalium Incessu commentaria*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 22.2.
- in P.A.* *In Aristotelis Parva Naturalia commentaria*: ed. P. Wendland, in *CarG* 22.1.
- MIM. MIMI, *adespota*: in *Herodae mimiambi*, ed. I. C. Cunningham, T 1987, p. 36.
- MIMN. MIMNERMUS elegiac poet, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Μίμνερμος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- MIMN<sup>1</sup>. MIMNERMUS, Μίμνερμος: in *TGF*.
- MIN. MINUCIANUS rhetor, II<sup>CE</sup>, Μινουκιανός: in *RhGH*.
- MINYAS MINYAS epic poem, V<sup>BCE</sup> in (?), Μινυάς: in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- MIR. MIRACULA  
*Miracula Artemii*, VII<sup>CE</sup>: ed. A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus, *Varia graeca sacra*, St. Petersburg 1909 [Leipzig 1975], pp. 1–75.  
*Miracula Georgii*: ed. J. B. Aufhauser, T 1913.
- Geor.* MITHRADATES epistolographer, Μιθραδάτης: in *E.G*.
- MITHR. MITHRADATES epistolographer, Μιθραδάτης: in *E.G*.
- MNAS. MNASEAS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Μνασέας: in *FHG* 3, pp. 149–158.
- MNASALC. MNASALCES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Μνασάλκης: in *AP*; *HE*.
- MNESIM. MNESIMACHUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Μνησίμαχος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- MNESITH. MNESITHEUS OF ATHENS medical writer, III<sup>BCE</sup>,

	Μνησίθεος Ἀθηναῖος; ed. J. Bertier, <i>Mnésithée et Dieuchès</i> , Leiden 1972.	<i>Al.</i>	<i>Alexipharmaca</i> (Ἀλεξιφάρμακα).
MNESITH <sup>1</sup> .	MNESITHEUS OF CYZICUS medical writer, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Μνησίθεος Κυζικηνός; in ORIB. * Perhaps to be identified with the preceding.	<i>epigr.</i>	in AP; <i>HE</i> ; <i>SH</i> .
MOCH.	MOCHUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Μῶχος, alleged author of the <i>Φοινικικά</i> translated by Λαίτιος; in <i>FGrHist</i> 784.	<i>fr.</i>	in Gow-Scholfield.
MOD.	MODERATUS philosopher, I <sup>CE</sup> , Μοδέρατος; in A. Nauck, <i>Porphyrius</i> , Leipzig 1866 (Hildesheim 1963); <i>FGP</i> 2.	<i>Hist.</i>	<i>Historica</i> ; in <i>FGrHist</i> 271–272 (prob. two distinct authors).
MOER.	MOERIS grammarian, II <sup>CE</sup> , Μοίρις; in <i>SGLG</i> 9 (D. U. Hansen, 1998); also J. Pierson, Leipzig 1831 <sup>2</sup> (1969); I. Bekker, Berlin 1833 (λέξεις Ἰταίκα).	<i>Th.</i>	<i>Theriaca</i> (Θηριακά).
MOERO	MOERO poetess, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Μοιρώ; in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 6; <i>HE</i> ; AP.	SCH. NIC.	SCHOLIA IN NICANDRI ALEXIPHARMACA; ed. M. Geymonat, Milano 1974; A. Crugnola, <i>Scholia in Nicandri Theriaca</i> , Milano 1971.
MOLP.	MOLPIS OF LACONIA, II–I <sup>BCE</sup> , Μόλις Λάκων; in <i>FGrHist</i> 590; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 453–454.	NIC <sup>1</sup> .	NICANDER OF THYATIRA, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικάνδρος Θυατειρηνός; in <i>FGrHist</i> 343.
MOSCH.	MOSCHUS bucolic poet, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Μόσχος; in <i>GrBuk</i> ; <i>Buc.</i> ; <i>BucG.</i> ; <i>BucBL.</i> ; <i>HE</i> ; AP.	NICAEN.	NICAENETUS poet, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικαίνετος; in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>HE</i> ; AP.
MOSCHIO	MOSCHION, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Μοσχίων; in <i>TrGF</i> .	NICAN.	NICANOR OF ALEXANDRIA grammarian, II <sup>CE</sup> , Νικάνωρ Ἀλεξανδρεύς.
MOSCHIO <sup>1</sup>	MOSCHION paradoxographer, Μοσχίων; in ATH.	<i>Il.</i>	<i>De Iliadis interpunctione</i> (περὶ Ἰλιάδης στιγμῆς); ed. L. Friedländer, Königsberg 1850 (Amsterdam 1967).
MOSCHIO <sup>2</sup>	MOSCHION gnomologist, Μοσχίων; ed. H. Schenkl, <i>Epicteti dissertationes</i> , T 1916 <sup>2</sup> (γνώμαι).	<i>Od.</i>	<i>De Odysseae interpunctione</i> (περὶ Ὀδυσσεϊακῆς στιγμῆς); ed. O. Carnuth, Berlin 1875 (Amsterdam 1967).
<i>Hyp.</i>	<i>Hypothecae</i> , <i>ib.</i>	NICAN <sup>1</sup> .	NICANOR, Νικάνωρ; in <i>FGrHist</i> 146; <i>SRAM</i> .
MOSCHIO <sup>3</sup>	MOSCHION, Μοσχίων ὁ Κωμικός; in <i>PCG</i> 7.	NICAN <sup>2</sup> .	NICANOR (= NICAN.?), II <sup>CE</sup> , Νικάνωρ ὁ Ἐρμείου; in <i>FGrHist</i> 628; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 632–634.
MOSES	MOSES alchemist, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Μωσῆς; in <i>CalG</i> 2, pp. 38–39, 300–315.	NICAR.	NICARCHUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Νικάρχος; in AP.
MPAR.	MARMOR PARIUM, inscription; in <i>FGrHist</i> 239; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 533–590; ed. A. N. Tod, in <i>Selection of Greek Historical Inscriptions</i> , Oxford 1948.	NICAR <sup>1</sup> .	NICARCHUS, I <sup>CE</sup> , Νικάρχος; in <i>HE</i> ; AP.
MSC.	MUCIUS SCAEVOLA, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Μούκιος Σκευόλας; in AP; <i>GPh</i> .	NICIAS	NICIAS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικίας; in <i>HE</i> ; AP; <i>SH</i> .
MUND.	MUNDUS MUNATIUS, Μούνδος Μουνάτιος; in AP; <i>GPh</i> .	NICON, IV or III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Νίκων; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.	
MUS.	MUSAEUS philosopher, Μουσαῖος; in <i>FdV</i> 2; <i>PEG</i> 2.3.	NICOB.	NICOBULE, Νικοβούλη; in <i>FGrHist</i> 127.
MUS <sup>1</sup> .	MUSAEUS epic poet, V–VI <sup>CE</sup> , Μουσαῖος; ed. E. Livrea - P. Eleuteri, T 1982; in <i>EGF</i> ; A. Ludwich, Bonn 1912; E. Malcovati, Milano 1947; H. Färber, München 1961; P. Orsini, BL 1968; K. Kost, Bonn 1971; T. Gelzer, LCL 1975.	NICOCH.	NICOCHARES, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικοχάρης; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com.</i>
	MUSICIUS, Μουσίκιος; in AP.	NICOCL.	NICOCLES OF LACONIA, Νικοκλής Λάκων; in <i>FGrHist</i> 587; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 464–465.
MUSIC.		NICOCR.	NICOCRATES, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικοκράτης; in <i>FGrHist</i> 376; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 465–466.
MUSON.	GAIUS MUSONIUS RUFUS Stoic philosopher, I <sup>CE</sup> , Γάιος Μουσώνιος Ρούφος; ed. O. Hense, T 1905; C. E. Lutz, New Haven 1947.	NICOD.	NICODEMUS, Νικόδημος; in AP.
[MUSON.]	PSEUDO-MUSONIUS, letter; ed. O. Hense, <i>Musonius</i> , T 1905; in <i>E.G.</i>	NICOL.	NICOLAUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Νικόλαος; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.
MYIA	MYIA Pythagorean philosopher; in <i>PHT</i> , pp. 123–124; PYTHAGOR. <i>epist.</i>	NICOL <sup>1</sup> .	NICOLAUS OF DAMASCUS, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικόλαος Δαμασκηνός; in <i>FGrHist</i> 90; <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>HGM</i> 1; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 343–464.
MYRIN.	MYRINUS, Μυρίνος; in AP; <i>GPh</i> .	NICOL <sup>2</sup> .	NICOLAUS OF MYRA rhetor, IV–V <sup>CE</sup> , Νικόλαος Μυρεύς; ed. J. Felten, in <i>RhGR</i> . 11.
MYRO	MYRON OF PRIENE, Μύρων Πριηνεύς; in <i>FGrHist</i> 106; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 460–461.	NICOM.	NICOMACHUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικόμαχος; in <i>TrGF</i> .
MYRS.	MYRSILUS OF METHYMNA, Μυρσίλος Μεθυμναῖος; in <i>FGrHist</i> 477; <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 455–460.	NICOM <sup>1</sup> .	NICOMACHUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικόμαχος; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.
MYRT.	MYRTILUS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Μυρτίλος; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1.	NICOM <sup>2</sup> .	NICOMACHUS OF GERASA mathematician and musician, II <sup>CE</sup> , Νικόμαχος Γερασηνός.
NARRPERS.	NARRATIO DE REBUS PERSICIS, V–VI <sup>CE</sup> ; ed. E. Bratke, TU, 19 <sup>3</sup> , Leipzig 1899; <i>PG</i> 10.	<i>Ar.</i>	<i>Introductio arithmetica</i> (ἀριθμητικὴ εἰσαγωγή); ed. R. Hoche, T 1866.
NAUM.	NAUMACHIUS epic poet, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ναυμάχιος; in <i>GrDFr</i> 29 (73 verses in <i>Stob.</i> 4.22.32; 23.7; 31.76 Hense).	<i>exc.</i>	<i>excerpta</i> ; in <i>MSG</i> .
NAUSICR.	NAUSICRATES, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ναυσικράτης; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i>	<i>Harm.</i>	<i>Harmonicum enchiridion</i> (ἀρμονικὸν ἐγγχειρίδιον); in <i>MSG</i> .
NAUSIPH.	NAUSIPHANES, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ναυσιφάνης; in <i>FdV</i> 75.	NICOM <sup>3</sup> .	NICOMACHUS OF HERACLEA, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικόμαχος Ἡρακλεώτης; in AP; <i>HE</i> ; <i>FGF</i> .
NEANTH.	NEANTHES OF CYZICUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Νεάνθης Κυζικηνός; in <i>FGrHist</i> 84; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 2–11.	NICOPH.	NICOPHON, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικοφών; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1.
NEAR.	NEARCHUS OF CRETE, Νέαρχος Κρής; in <i>FGrHist</i> 133; <i>GGM</i> 1; <i>SRAM</i> .	NICOSTR.	NICOSTRATUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικόστρατος; in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i>
NECHP.	NECHEPSOS AND PETOSIRIS astrologers, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Νεχεψῶς καὶ Πετόσιρις; ed. E. Riess, “Philologus” suppl. 6 (1891–93), pp. 325–394; in <i>CCA</i> 7 and <i>VETT</i> .	NICOSTR <sup>1</sup> .	NICOSTRATUS philosopher, Νικόστρατος; in <i>Stob.</i>
NEM.	NEMESIUS Christian writer, IV–V <sup>CE</sup> (?), Νεμέσιος (περὶ φύσεως ἀνθρώπου); ed. F. Matthäi, Halle 1802 (repr. Hildesheim 1967); H. Dörrie, <i>Porphyrios' symmiktta Zetemata</i> , München 1959; in <i>PG</i> 40.	NIG.	SEXTIUS NIGER medical writer and pharmacologist, Σέξτιος Νίγρος; in <i>PLIN.</i> and <i>Diosc.</i> ; ed. M. Wellmann, <i>Dioscurides</i> 2, Berlin 1958 (1914).
NEOPHR.	NEOPHRON, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Νεόφρων; in <i>TrGF</i> .	NIL.	NILUS, V <sup>CE</sup> , Νεῖλος σχολαστικός; in AP.
NEOPT.	NEOPTOLEMUS epic poet, III–II <sup>BCE</sup> , Νεοπτόλεμος; in <i>Alex.</i>	NILANC.	NILUS OF ANCYRA ascetic monk, † ca. 430 <sup>CE</sup> , Νεῖλος Ἀγκυρανός; in <i>PG</i> 79.
NEP.	NEPUALIUS, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Νεπουάλιος; ed. W. Gemoll, Striegau 1884 (Byzantine epitome of <i>περὶ τῶν κατὰ ἀντιπάθειαν καὶ συμπάθειαν</i> ).	<i>Cant.</i>	<i>Commentarium in Canticum canticorum</i> ; ed. H.-U. Rosenbaum – H. Ringhausen, PTS 2004.
NESS.	NESSAS philosopher, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Νέσσας (or Νέσσος); in <i>FdV</i> 69.	<i>Ep.</i>	<i>Epistularum libri quattuor</i> .
NEST.	NESTOR, III <sup>CE</sup> , Νέστωρ; in AP.	<i>Paup.</i>	<i>Ad Magnam de voluntaria paupertate</i> .
NIC.	NICANDER, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Νικάνδρος; ed. A. S. F. Gow – A. F. Scholfield, Cambridge 1953; O. Schneider, T 1856.	[NILANC.]	PSEUDO-NILUS OF ANCYRA.
		<i>Narr.</i>	<i>Narrationes</i> 1–7; ed. F. Conca, T 1983.
		<i>Perist.</i>	<i>Peristeria vel de virtute colenda et vitio fugiendo</i> .
		NINUS	ROMANCE OF NINUS, Νῖνος; <i>fr.</i> A-B (pBEROL 6926), C (pPSI 13.1305), D (pGEN. 85) ed. S. Stephens - J. Winkler, <i>Ancient Greek Novels.</i> , Princeton 1995; <i>fr.</i> A-B also F. Zimmermann, <i>Griechische Roman-Papyri und verwandte Texte</i> , Heidelberg 1936, pp. 14–35.
		NOMOC.	NOMOCANON, Νομοκανών; ed. J. B. Cotelerius, <i>Ecclesiae Graecae Monumenta</i> I, Paris 1677.
		NON.	NONIUS MARCELLUS grammarian, IV <sup>CE</sup> ; ed. W. M. Lindsay, T 1903 (repr. 1969).
		NONN.	NONNUS OF PANOPOLIS epic poet, V <sup>CE</sup> (?), Νόννος Πανοπολίτης.
		<i>D.</i>	<i>Dionysiaca</i> ; ed. R. Keydell, Berlin 1959; A. Ludwich, T

## xlii

- 1909–11; W. H. D. Rouse, LCL 1942; F. Vian - P. Chuvin - G. Chrétien *et al.*, BL 1976–2006.
- epigr.* in AP.
- Ev.* *Paraphrasis in Ioannis Evangelium*: ed. A. Scheindler, T 1881; in *PG* 43.
- NONN<sup>1</sup>. NONNUS THE ABBOT ecclesiastical writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Νόννος; ed. J. Nimmo Smith, CC(SG) 1992; also in *PG* 36.
- NONNOS. NONNOSUS historian, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Νόννοσος; in *FHG* 4, pp. 178–180.
- NOSS. NOSSIS OF LOCRIIS poetess, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Νοσσίς; in *HE*; AP.
- NOST. NOSTOI (RETURNS) epic poem, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, νόστοι; in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- NT NOVUM TESTAMENTUM, *καινή διαθήκη*: ed. E. Nestle - E. Nestle - K. Aland - B. Aland *et al.*, Stuttgart 1993<sup>27</sup>; A. Merk, Roma 1964<sup>9</sup>.
- 1, 2*Cor.* *Epistulae ad Corinthios* (1, 2: Πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου α'–β').
- 1, 2*Pet.* *Epistulae Petri* (1, 2: Πέτρου ἐπιστολαὶ α'–β').
- 1, 2*Thess.* *Epistulae ad Thessalonicenses* (1, 2: Πρὸς Θεσσαλονικεῖς ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου α'–β').
- 1, 2*Tim.* *Epistula ad Timotheum* (1, 2: Πρὸς Τιμόθεον ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου α'–β').
- 1, 2, 3*John* *Epistulae Ioannis* (1, 2, 3: Ἰωάννου ἐπιστολαὶ α'–β'–γ').
- Acts* *Actus Apostolorum* (Πράξεις Ἀποστόλων).
- Col.* *Epistula ad Colossenses* (Πρὸς Κολοσσαεῖς ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Eph.* *Epistula ad Ephesios* (Πρὸς Ἐφεσίους ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Gal.* *Epistula ad Galatas* (Πρὸς Γαλάτας ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Heb.* *Epistula ad Hebraeos* (Πρὸς Ἑβραίους ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Jas.* *Epistula Iacobi* (Ἰακώβου ἐπιστολὴ).
- John* *Evangelium secundum Ioannem* (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Ἰωάννην).
- Jude* *Epistula Iudae* (Ἰούδα ἐπιστολὴ).
- Luke* *Evangelium secundum Lucam* (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Λουκᾶν).
- Mark* *Evangelium secundum Marcum* (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Μάρκον).
- Matt* *Evangelium secundum Matthaeum* (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Μαθθαῖον).
- Phlm.* *Epistula ad Philemonem* (Πρὸς Φιλήμονα ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Phil.* *Epistula ad Philippenses* (Πρὸς Φιλιππησίους ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Rev.* *Apocalypsis Ioannis* (Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰωάννου).
- Rom.* *Epistula ad Romanos* (Πρὸς Ῥωμαίους ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- Titus* *Epistula ad Titum* (Πρὸς Τίτον ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
- NUM. NUMENIUS OF HERACLEA didactic poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Νουμήνιος Ἡρακλεώτης; ed. T. Birt, *de Halieuticis Ovidio falso adscriptis*, Marburg 1878, pp. 127ff.; in *ATH.*; *SH*.
- NUM<sup>1</sup>. NUMENIUS OF APAMEA philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Νουμήνιος Ἀπαμεῖς; ed. É. des Places, Paris 1973; in *FGP* 3; ed. K. S. Guthrie, London 1917; E. A. Leemans, "Mém. de l'Académie de Belgique" 37.2 (1937).
- NUM<sup>2</sup>. NUMENIUS OF TARSUS, Νουμήνιος; in AP.
- NYPH. NYMPHIS OF HERACLEA, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Νύμφις Ἡρακλεώτης; in *FGH* 432; *FHG* 3, pp. 12–16.
- NYMPHOD. NYMPHODORUS OF SYRACUSE, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Νυμφόδωρος Συρακόσιος; in *FGH* 572; *Parad.*; *FHG* 2, pp. 375–381.
- OC. OCELLUS (or OCCELUS) LUCANUS Pythagorean philosopher, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ὀκελλος (Ὀκκελος) Λευκανός; in *PTH*, pp. 124–138; *FGP* 1; ed. R. Harder, Berlin (1926) 1966.
- OD. ODYSSEA, Homeric poem, Ὀδύσσεια; in *Hom.* 3–4; ed. A. Ludwich, T 1889–1891; P. von der Mühl, Basel (1946) 1961<sup>3</sup>; H. van Thiel, Hildesheim 1991.
- SCH. OD. SCHOLIA IN HOMERI ODYSSEAM: ed. W. Dindorf, Oxford 1855; A. Asulanus, Venezia 1528 (= As.); A. Ludwich, *Scholia in Homeri Odysseae α 1–309 auctiora et emendatiora*, Königsberg 1888–90 [Hildesheim 1966]; F. Pontani, *Scholia graeca in Odyssea*, Roma 2007 (α–β), 2010 (γ–δ).
- OECUM. OECUMENIUS Christian exegete, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Οἰκουμένιος. *Comm. in Apocalypsin*: ed. H. C. Hoskier, Michigan 1928. *fragmenta in Pauli Epistulas* (*i Cor.*, *ii Cor.*, *Hebr.* ..., see NT); in *PK*, pp. 423–469.
- OEDIP. OEDIPODIA epic poem, VIII<sup>BCE</sup> fin., Οἰδιπόδεια; in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- OENOM. OENOMAS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Οἰνόμαχος; in *EUS*<sup>1</sup>. AP; ed. J. Hammerstaedt, Frankfurt 1988.
- OLYMP. OLYMPIODORUS alchemist, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Ὀλυμπιόδωρος; in *CAIG* 2, pp. 69–106.
- OLYMP<sup>1</sup>. OLYMPIODORUS, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀλυμπιόδωρος; in *HGM* 1.
- OLYMP<sup>2</sup>. OLYMPIODORUS philosopher, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀλυμπιόδωρος. *In Platonis Alcibiadem comm.*: ed. L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1956.
- in Cat.* *In Aristotelis categorias comm.*: ed. A. Busse, in *CarG* 12, 1.
- in Gorg.* *In Platonis Gorgiam comm.*: ed. W. Norvin, T 1936; L. G. Westerink, Leipzig 1970.
- in Meteor.* *In Aristotelis meteorologica comm.*: ed. W. Stüve, in *CarG* 12, 2.
- in Phaed.* *In Platonis Phaedonem comm.*: ed. W. Norvin, T 1913; L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1976.
- Prol.* *Prolegomena*: ed. A. Busse, in *CarG* 12, 1.
- Vplat.* *Vita Platonis*: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853.
- OLYMP<sup>3</sup>. OLYMPIODORUS OF ALEXANDRIA Christian exegete, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀλυμπιόδωρος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς; in *PG* 93. *Commentarii in Ecclesiasten.* *fragmenta in Ieremiam.* *Commentarii in Iob*: ed. U. and D. Hagedorn, PTS 1984.
- Ecll.* ONAS. ONASUS, Ὀνασος; in *FGrHist* 41.
- fr.Ier.* ONASANDER military writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀνασάνδρος; ed. W. A. Oldfather, *Aeneas Tacticus*, LCL 1923; E. Korzenszky - R. Vári, Budapest 1935.
- Iob* ONAT. ONATUS OF CROTON Pythagorean philosopher, Ὀνατος; in *PTH*, pp. 138–140; *FGP* 2; *Stob.*
- ONES. ONESICRITUS OF ASTYPALAEA, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ὀνησίκριτος Ἀστυπαλαεὺς; in *FGrHist* 134; *SRAM*.
- ONOM. ONOMACRITUS epic poet, Ὀνομάκριτος; in *EGF*.
- OPHEL. OPHELION, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ὀφελίων; in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- OPP. OPPIANUS OF ANAZARBUS didactic poet, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀππιανὸς Ἀναζαρβεὺς; ed. A. W. Mair, LCL 1928; F. S. Lehrs, in *PBD* (Ἀλιευτικά).
- SCH. OPP.: SCHOLIA ET GLOSSAE IN OPPIANI HALIEUTICA: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, D 1849, pp. 260ff.
- OPP<sup>1</sup>. OPPIANUS OF APAMEA didactic poet, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀππιανὸς Ἀπαμεῖς; ed. A. W. Mair, LCL 1928; P. Boudreaux, Paris 1908; F. S. Lehrs, in *PBD* (Κυνηγετικά).
- SCH. OPP<sup>1</sup>: SCHOLIA ET GLOSSAE IN OPPIANI CYNEGETICA: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, D 1847, pp. 243ff.
- OR. ORACULA (with citation of the author). *Oracula Chaldaica*: ed. W. Kroll, Breslau 1894 (Hildesheim 1962); É. des Places, BL 1971. *Oracula Sibyllina*: ed. J. Geffcken, GCS 1902; A. Kurfess, Berlin 1951. *Oracula Tiburtina*: ed. P. J. Alexander, *The oracle of Baalbek. The Tiburtine Sibyl in Greek dress*, Washington, Dumbarton Oaks 1967.
- ORIB. ORIBASIOS medical writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀρειβάσιος; ed. J. Räder, in *CMG* 6, 1–3; C. Daremberg - U. Cats Bussemaker, Paris 1851–1876 (*Collectiones medicae, ιατρικαὶ συναγωγαί*). *Eclogae medicamentorum* (ἐκλογαὶ (from ιατρικαὶ συναγωγαί)).
- Eup.* *Libri ad Eunarium* (πρὸς Εὐνάριον (εὐπόριστα)).
- Inc.* *Incerti libri* (from ιατρικαὶ συναγωγαί).
- Syn.* *Synopsis ad Eustathium filium* (σύνοψις πρὸς Εὐστάθιον τὸν υἱόν).
- SCH. ORIB. SCHOLIA IN ORIBASIO: ed. Räder, *CMG* 6.
- ORIG. ORIGEN father of the Church, III<sup>CE</sup>, Ὀριγένης; ed. W. A. Baehrens - E. Benz - E. Klostermann - P. Koetschau - E. Preuschen - M. Rauer, GCS 2 (1899), 3 (1899), 6 (1901, 1983), 10 (1903), 22 (1913), 29 (1920), 30 (1921), 33 (1925), 35 (1931, 2nd ed. GCS 49 (1959)), 38 (1933, 1980<sup>2</sup>), 40 (1935), 41.1 (1941), 41.2 (1955, 1968<sup>2</sup>); in *PG* 11–17. *Scholia in Apocalypsem*: ed. C. Diobouniotis - A. von Harnack, Leipzig 1911.
- Apoc.* *Contra Celsum*: ed. M. Borret, SC 1967–76; M. Marcovich, Leiden-Boston-Köln 2001.
- Cels.* *Comm. in Apocalypsin*: ed. C. Jenkins, *Documents: Origen on I Corinthians*, in "JThS" 9 (1908), pp. 232–247, 353–372, 500–514; 10 (1908), pp. 29–51. *fragmenta ex comm. in Genesim.* *Comm. in Matthaeum libri*: also ed. R. Girod, SC 1970 (bb. 10–11).
- CRom.* *Commentarii in Romanos* (III.5–V.7) (PCair. 88748 + cod. Vat. gr. 762): ed. J. Scherer, IFAO, Cairo 1957 (by page and line).
- Dial.* *Dialogus cum Heraclide*: ed. J. Scherer, SC 1960.

## xliii

- Eng.* *De engastrimytho* (Reg. 1.28.3–25).  
*Eph.* *fragmenta ex commentariis in Eph.*: ed. J. A. F. Gregg, "Jour. of Theol. St." 3 (1902), pp. 234, 398, 554.
- Exp. in Pr.* *Exposita in Proverbia.*  
*fr.Ier.* *fragmenta in Ieremiam* 1–71.  
*fr.Iez.* *fragmenta in Ezechiel*: also in AS 3, p. 541.  
*fr.Io.* *fragmenta in Ioannem* 1–140.  
*fr.Lu.* *fragmenta in Lucam.*  
*fr.Os.* *fragmenta in Oseam.*  
*fr.Ps.* *fragmenta in Psalmos* 1–150: ed. J. Pitra, Paris 1884.  
*Hler.* *Homiliae in Ieremiam* 1–20: also ed. P. Husson - P. Nautin, SC 1976–77.
- HLev.* *Homiliae in Leviticum* 1–16: *Lat.* ed. GCS 6, p. 280; *PG* 12.405; *Gr. fr.* ed. GCS 6, pp. 332, 394; *PG* 12.421, 493; 87.733–40 (in *PROC.*).
- Io.* *Comm. in Ioannem*: C. Blanc, SC 1966–92.  
*Mart.* *Exhortatio ad martyrium.*  
*Or.* *De oratione.*  
*Philoc.* *Philocalia*: ed. J. A. Robinson, *The philocalia of Origen*, Cambridge 1893.  
*Princ.* *De principiis* (Latin translation of Rufinus with Greek fr.): ed. H. Crouzel - M. Simonetti, SC 1978–84.
- Sel. in Ezech.* *Selecta in Ezechiel.*  
*Sel. in Ps.* *Selecta in Psalmos.*
- ORION ORION lexicographer, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ὠρίων: ed. F. W. Sturz, *Orionis Thebani etymologicon*, Leipzig 1820.
- OROS OROS grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ὄρος: in *SGL* 4 (K. Alpers, 1981).
- ORPH. ORPHIC POETRY: in *FdV* 1; ed. also E. Abel, *Orphica*, Leipzig 1885.
- A.* *Argonautica* (Ἀργοναυτικά): ed. F. Vian, BL 1987; G. Dottin, Paris 1930.  
*fr.* ed. O. Kern, Berlin 1963<sup>2</sup> (1922); in *PEG* II.1–2.  
*H.* *Hymni* (ἕμνοι): ed. W. Quandt, Berlin 1962<sup>3</sup>; A. N. Athanassakis, Missoula (Montana) 1977.  
*L.* *Lithica* (λίθικά): ed. R. Halleux - J. Schamp, *Les lapidaires grecs*, BL 1985; N. Giannakis, Ioannina 1982.  
*L<sup>2</sup>.* *Lithica kerygmata* (λίθικά κηρύγματα): ed. Halleux-Schamp, pp. 146–177 (§§ 1–25; *Orphei lithica kerygmata*; §§ 26–53; *Socratis et Dionysii lithica*); G. N. Giannakis, Ioannina 1987 (= G. G.).  
*PDerv.* *The Derveni Papyrus*: ed. Th. Kouremenos - G. M. Parássoglou - K. Tsantsanoglou, Firenze 2006; *Der Orphische Papyrus von Derveni*, in "ZPE", 47 (1982), 1\*–12\*; ed. R. Janko in "ZPE", 47 (2002), 1–62.
- ORTHAG. ORTHAGORAS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ὀρθαγόρας: in *FGrHist* 713.  
OV. PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO Latin poet, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. R. Merkel - R. Ehwald - F. Lenz, T 1916–37.  
*p:* See list V, p. 64.  
P. PAUL OF ALEXANDRIA astrologer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Παῦλος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: ed. E. Boer, T 1958.  
P<sup>1</sup>. PAULUS SILENTIARIUS poet, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Παῦλος Σιλεντιάριος: in AP; ed. G. Viansino, Torino 1963; *PG* 86.  
*Amb.* *Descriptio ambonis* ("Ἐκφρασις τοῦ ἀμβωνος"): also ed. P. Friedländer, Leipzig-Berlin 1912, pp. 257–265; C. De Stefani, T 2011.  
*Pyth.* *In thermas Pythicas* (Ἐἰς τὰ ἐν Πυθίῳις θερμά): also ed. E. Cougny, in *EPIGR.*  
*Soph.* *Descriptio S. Sophiae* ("Ἐκφρασις τοῦ ναοῦ τῆς ἁγίας Σοφίας"): also ed. Friedländer, pp. 227–256; C. De Stefani, T 2011.
- PACH. PACHOMIUS OF TABENA ecclesiastical writer, † 346<sup>CE</sup>, Παχώμιος.  
*epist.* *epistulae*: ed. H. Quecke, Regensburg 1975.  
*Poen.* *Poenae monachorum*: ed. L. Th. Lefort in "Muséon" 40 (1927), p. 60.  
*Reg.* *excerpta and regula*: ed. L. Th. Lefort in "Muséon" 37 (1924), p. 9.  
*Reg. B* *excerpta and regula, rec. B*: in *PG* 40.948.
- PAEAN. PAEANUS, translator of the *Breviarium* of Eutropius: ed. S.P. Lambros in "Νέος Ἑλληνομνήμων" 9 (1912), pp. 9–113.
- PAEG. PAUL OF AEGINA medical writer, VII<sup>CE</sup>, Παῦλος Αἰγινήτης: ed. I. L. Heiberg, CMG 9.1–2.
- PALAEPH. PALAEPHATUS paradoxographer, Παλαίφατος: ed. N. Festa, in *MG* 3, 2 (*De incredibilibus, περι ἀπίστων*).
- PALAEPH<sup>1</sup>. PALAEPHATUS, Παλαίφατος: in *FGrHist* 44.  
PALCH. PALCHUS astrologer, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Πάλχος: in *CCA*.
- PALL. PALLADIUS bishop of Helenopolis, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Παλλάδιος Ἑλενοπολίτης.  
*Io.* *Dialogus de vita Ioannis Chrysostomi*: ed. A. M. Malingrey - Ph. Leclercq, SC 1988; P. R. Coleman-Norton, Cambridge 1958<sup>2</sup>; in *PG* 47.  
*L.* *Historia Lausiaca*: ed. C. Butler, Cambridge 1904 (repr. Hildesheim 1967); G. J. M. Bartelink - M. Barchiesi, FLV 1974; in *PG* 34.  
[PALL.] PSEUDO-PALLADIUS.  
*H.M.* *Historia monachorum in Aegypto*: ed. E. Preuschen, *Palladius und Rufinus*, Giessen 1897, pp. 1–97; in *PG* 65.441 (partly interpolated in *L.*, partly published as *Historia monachorum (paradisus)*).  
*Ind.* *De gentibus Indiae et Bragmantibus* (spurious = [CALLISTH.]): ed. W. Bergkoff, BkPh 1967.  
PALL<sup>1</sup>. PALLADIUS OF ALEXANDRIA iatrosophist, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Παλλάδιος Ἀλεξανδρεῖος: ed. F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1834.  
*Febr.* *De febribus*: ed. J. L. Ideler, *PhMG* 1.  
*in Hp.* *In Hippocratis librum sextum de morbis popularibus*: in Dietz.  
*in Fract.* *In Hippocratis de fracturis*: ed. I. Irmer, Hamburg 1977.
- PALLADAS PALLADAS grammarian and poet, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Παλλάδας: in AP.  
PAMPH. PAMPHILUS medical writer, Πάμφιλος: in *GAL*.  
PAMPH<sup>1</sup>. PAMPHILUS grammarian and poet, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Πάμφιλος: in *HE*; AP.  
PAMPHILA PAMPHILA historian, I<sup>CE</sup>, Παμφίλη: in *FHG* 3, pp. 520–522.  
PAMP. PAMPREPIUS poet, V<sup>CE</sup>, Παμπρέπιος: in *GrDFr* 35; ed. E. Livrea, T 1979.  
PAN. PANAETIUS OF RHODES philosopher, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Παναίτιος Ῥόδιος: ed. M. van Straaten, Leiden 1962.  
PANAR. PANARCES writer of iambic poetry, Πανάρχης: in *IEG* 2.  
PANCR. PANCRATES THE ARCADIAN epic poet, II<sup>CE</sup>, Παγκράτης ὁ Ἀρκάς: in *GrDFr* 15; *SH*.  
PANCR<sup>1</sup>. PANCRATES OF EGYPT, II<sup>CE</sup>, Παγκράτης ὁ Αἰγύπτιος: in *HE*; in AP.  
PANTEL. PANTELEUS poet, Παντέλειος: in *GrDFr* 23.  
PANYAS. PANYAS(S)IS OF HALICARNASSUS epic poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πανύασ(σ)ις Ἀλικαρνασσεύς: in *PEG*; *EGF*; *Alex.*; ed. V. J. Matthews, Leiden 1974; in *Epic*.  
PAPP. PAPPUS mathematician, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Πάππος.  
*in Ptol.* *In Claudii Ptolemaei syntaxin mathematicam comm.* (εἰς Κλαυδίου Πτολεμαίου μεγάλου συντάξεως βιβλία ὑπομνήματα): ed. A. Rome, ST 1931–43.  
*Syn.* *Synagoge* (συναγωγή): ed. F. Hulstsch, Berlin 1876–78.
- PARM. PARMENIDES, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Παρμενίδης: in *FdV* 28; *PPF*; ed. M. Untersteiner, Firenze 1958; A. H. Coxon, Assen-Wolfeboro 1986; D. O'Brien, in P. Aubenque, *Études sur Parménide* I, Paris 1987.  
PARMEN. PARMENON writer of iambic poetry, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Παρμενών: in *ALG* 3; *Alex.*; *SH*.  
PARMEN<sup>1</sup>. PARMENON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Παρμενών: in AP; *FGE*.  
PARMENI. PARMENION, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Παρμενίων: in AP; *GPh*.  
PAROEM. PAROEMIOGRAPHI: in *Paroem.*  
*App.* *Appendix proverbiorum*: in *Paroem.* 1.  
*Mant.* *Mantissa proverbiorum*: in *Paroem.* 2.  
*Suppl.* *Corpus Paroemiographorum Graecorum. Supplementum*, contulit K. Latte, Hildesheim 1961, 1991<sup>2</sup> (repr. of six contributions of L. Cohn, O. Crusius, V. Jungblut *et al.* with separate pagination).
- PARRH. PARRHASIUS elegiac poet, Παρράσιος: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.  
PARTH. PARTHENIUS OF NICAEA poet and mythographer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Παρθένιος: ed. E. Martini, in *MG* 2, 1 suppl.; *SH* (605–666); *ALG* 6; *Erot.* 1; *ErotID*.  
PATR. PATROCLES OF THURII, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πατροκλῆς Θουρίσιος: in *TrGF*.  
PATR<sup>1</sup>. PATROCLES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Πατροκλῆς: in *FGrHist* 712; *FHG* 2, pp. 442–444.
- PAUS. PAUSANIAS periegete, II<sup>CE</sup>, Παυσανίας: ed. M. H. Rocha-Pereira, T 1989–90<sup>2</sup>; H. Hitzig - H. Blümmer, Leipzig 1896–1910; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1918–35; D. Musti - G. Maddoli - M. Nafissi - M. Moggi, FLV 1982–2010 (bb. I–IX).  
PAUS<sup>1</sup>. PAUSANIAS OF DAMASCUS, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Παυσανίας Δαμασκηνός: in *FGrHist* 854; *FHG* 4, pp. 467–471; *HGM* 1.  
PAUS<sup>2</sup>. PAUSANIAS grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Παυσανίας: ed. H. Erbse, *Untersuchungen zu den attizistischen Lexika*, Berlin 1950.

## xliv

PELAG.	PELAGIUS alchemist, III <sup>CE</sup> , Πελάγιος: in <i>CAIG</i> 2, pp. 89, 199, 253–261.	<i>Mut.</i>	<i>De mutatione nominum.</i>
PEMP.	PEMPELUS philosopher, Πέμπελος: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 141–142; <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>Stob.</i>	<i>Op.</i>	<i>De opificio mundi.</i>
PERICT.	PERICTIONE philosopher, Περικτιόνη: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 142–146; <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>Stob.</i>	<i>Plant.</i>	<i>De plantatione.</i>
PERS.	AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS Latin poet, I <sup>CE</sup> : ed. S. G. Owen, OCT 1907 <sup>2</sup> ; W. V. Clausen, OCT 1959; W. Kißel, Heidelberg 1990; W. Kißel, T 2007.	<i>Post.</i>	<i>De posteritate Caini.</i>
PERSAE.	PERSEUS OF CITIUM historian and Stoic philosopher, III <sup>CE</sup> , Περσαίος Κυτιεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 584; <i>SVF</i> 1; <i>FHG</i> 2, p. 623.	<i>Praem.</i>	<i>De praemiis et poenis, de exsecrationibus.</i>
PERSES	PERSES, Πέρσης: in <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> .	<i>Prob.</i>	<i>Quod omnis probus liber sit.</i>
PETR.	PETRUS PATRICIUS historian, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Πέτρος Πατρίκιος: ed. C. de Boor, Berlin 1903; in <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 181–191; in <i>HGM</i> 1; <i>PG</i> 113.	<i>Prov.</i>	<i>De Providentia.</i>
	<i>Genit.</i>	<i>QuEx.</i>	<i>Quaestiones et solutiones in Exodum.</i>
	<i>Excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos.</i>	<i>QuGen.</i>	<i>Quaestiones et solutiones in Genesisin.</i>
	<i>Rom.</i>	<i>Sacr.</i>	<i>De sacrificiis Abeli et Caini.</i>
PETR <sup>1</sup> .	PETRUS I THE ALEXANDRIAN, † 31 <sup>CE</sup> , Πέτρος.	<i>Sobr.</i>	<i>De sobrietate.</i>
<i>EpCan.</i>	<i>Epistula canonica</i> : in <i>PG</i> 18.468.	<i>Somn.</i>	<i>De somniis.</i>
PETRON.	PETRONIUS Latin writer, I <sup>CE</sup> : ed. E. Bücheler - W. Heräus, Berlin 1922 <sup>6</sup> .	<i>Spec.</i>	<i>De specialibus legibus.</i>
		<i>Virt.</i>	<i>De virtutibus.</i>
PHAED.	PHAEDIMUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Φαιδιμος: in <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> ; <i>SH</i> .	PHIL <sup>3</sup> .	PHILO OF BYBLOS, I–II <sup>CE</sup> , Φίλων Βύβλιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 790; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 560–576.
PHAENN.	PHAENNUS, III–II <sup>BCE</sup> , Φάεννος: in <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> .	PHIL <sup>4</sup> .	PHILO OF TARSUS medical writer, Φίλων Ταρσεύς: in <i>GAL.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .
PHAEST.	PHAESTUS epic poet, Φαίστος: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .	PHIL <sup>5</sup> .	PHILO OF HERACLEIA, Φίλων Ἡρακλεώτης: in <i>Parad.</i>
PHAL.	PHALAEUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φάλαϊκος: in <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> .	PHIL <sup>6</sup> .	PSEUDO-PHILO, <i>de septem miraculis</i> , VI <sup>CE</sup> (?), <i>περὶ τῶν ἑπτὰ θαυμάτων</i> : ed. R. Hercher, <i>Aelianus</i> , D 1858; K. Brodersen, <i>Reiseführer zu den sieben Weltwundern</i> , Frankfurt a.M. 1992, pp. 20–36.
PHALAR.	PSEUDO-PHALARIS, <i>letters</i> , Φάλαρις: in <i>E.G.</i>	PHIL7.	PHILO CARPASIANUS, V <sup>CE</sup> , Φίλων.
PHAN.	PHANIAS Peripatetic philosopher and historian, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φανίας: in <i>SchAr</i> 9; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 293–301.	<i>Cant.</i>	<i>Enarratio in Canticum</i> : ed. <i>PG</i> 40.28.
PHAN <sup>1</sup> .	PHANIAS, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φανίας: in <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> .	PHILAG.	PHILAGRIUS medical writer, III–IV <sup>CE</sup> , Φιλάγιος: in <i>AET<sup>1</sup></i> ; <i>Orib</i> ; <i>Frammenti</i> : ed. R. Masullo, Napoli 1999.
PHANOCL.	PHANOCLES elegiac poet, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φανοκλής: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 6.	PHILEM.	PHILEMON, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλήμων: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 206–214; <i>AP</i> .
PHANOD.	PHANODEMUS OF ATHENS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Φανόδημος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 325; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 366–370.	PHILEM <sup>1</sup> .	PHILEMON JUNIOR, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλήμων: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2.
PHANODIC.	PHANODICUS, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φανόδικος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 397; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 473–474.	PHILEM <sup>2</sup> .	PHILEMON lexicographer, III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φιλήμων Ἀθηναῖος: in <i>ATH</i> .
PHEREC.	PHERECYDES OF ATHENS, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Φερεκύδης Ἀθηναῖος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 3; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 70–99.	PHILETAER.	PHILETAERUS, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλέταιρος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i>
PHEREC <sup>1</sup> .	PHERECYDES OF SYROS philosopher, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Φερεκύδης Σύριος: in <i>FdV</i> 7; <i>E.G.</i>	PHILIAD.	PHILIADAS, Φιλιάδας: in <i>FGE</i> .
PHERECR.	PHERECRATES, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Φερεκράτης: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 205.	PHILIC.	PHILICUS lyric poet, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φίλικος: in <i>SH</i> .
PHEREN.	PHERENICUS OF HERACLEIA epic poet, Φερένικος Ἡρακλεώτης: in <i>SH</i> .	PHILIN.	PHILINUS, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλίνος Ἀκραγαυαντῖνος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 174.
PHIL.	PHILO OF BYZANTIUM mechanical writer, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Φίλων Βυζάντιος: ed. H. Diels - E. Schramm, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1918–19 (by p. of <i>Poliorc.</i> ); in <i>GrKr</i> (βελουπιικά).	PHILIP.	PHILIPPUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Φίλιππος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2.
PHIL <sup>1</sup> .	PHILO epic poet, I <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φίλων: in <i>Eus<sup>1</sup></i> ; ed. A. Ludwich, Königsberg 1900; in <i>SH</i> .	PHILIP <sup>1</sup> .	PHILIPPUS OF THESSALONICA, I <sup>CE</sup> , Φίλιππος ὁ Θεσσαλονικεύς: in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> .
PHIL <sup>2</sup> .	PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA philosopher and theologian, I <sup>CE</sup> , Φίλων Ἀλεξανδρεὺς ὁ Ἰουδαῖος: ed. R. Arnaldez - J. Pouilloux - C. Mondésert <i>et al.</i> , SC 1962 (by op. and par.); L. Cohn - P. Wendland - S. Reiter, Berlin 1898–1915; F. H. Colson, LCL 1949–58; J. Rendel Harris, Cambridge 1886 ( <i>fr.</i> ).	PHILIP <sup>2</sup> .	PHILIPPUS OF PERGAMUM, Φίλιππος ὁ Περγαμῶνης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 95.
<i>Abr.</i>	<i>De Abrahamo.</i>	PHILIP <sup>3</sup> .	PHILIPPUS V KING OF MACEDONIA, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Φίλιππος βασιλεύς: in <i>PLUT.</i> ; <i>FGE</i> .
<i>Aet.</i>	<i>De aeternitate mundi.</i>	PHILIPP.	PHILIPPIDES, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλίππιδης: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.
<i>Agr.</i>	<i>De agricultura.</i>	PHILISC.	PHILISCUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλίσκος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>CGFP</i> 215.
<i>Alex.</i>	<i>Alexander.</i>	PHILISC <sup>1</sup> .	PHILISCUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φιλίσκος: in <i>TrGF</i> ; in <i>HERH.</i> (as Φιλικός inventor of the Φιλικτιον μέτρον); <i>AP</i> . (?).
<i>Cher.</i>	<i>De Cherubim.</i>	PHILIST.	PHILISTUS OF SYRACUSE, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλίστος Συρακόσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 556; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 185–192.
<i>Conf.</i>	<i>De confusione linguarum.</i>	PHILIST <sup>1</sup> .	PHILISTION OF LOCRISS, medical writer, IV <sup>BCE</sup> : in M. Wellmann, <i>Die Fragmente der Sikelischen Aerzte</i> , Berlin 1901, and <i>ATH</i> .
<i>Congr.</i>	<i>De congressu eruditionis gratia.</i>	PHILISTID.	PHILISTIDES OF MALLOS, Φιλιστίδης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 11.
<i>Cont.</i>	<i>De vita contemplativa.</i>	PHILIT.	PHILITAS OF COS elegiac poet, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλίτας Κώος: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>AP</i> ; <i>S.H.</i> ; ed. K. Spanoudakis, Leiden-Boston 2002; E. Dettori, Roma 2000; L. Sbardella, Roma 2000.
<i>Dec.</i>	<i>De Decalogo.</i>	<i>gl.</i>	<i>Glossae miscellae</i> (ἄτακτοι γλωσσαι): ed. G. Kuchenmüller, Berlin 1928.
<i>Det.</i>	<i>Quod deterius potiori insidiari soleat.</i>	PHILIT <sup>1</sup> .	PHILITAS OF SAMOS, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλίτας Σάμιος: in <i>HE</i> ; <i>AP</i> .
<i>Deus.</i>	<i>Quod deus sit immutabilis.</i>	PHILL.	PHILLIS OF DELOS historian of music, Φίλλης Δήλιος: in <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 476.
<i>Ebr.</i>	<i>De ebrietate.</i>	PHILOCH.	PHILOCHORUS OF ATHENS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλόχορος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 328; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 384–417; 4, pp. 646–648.
<i>Flacc.</i>	<i>In Flaccum.</i>	PHILOCL.	PHILOCLES, V <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φιλοκλής: in <i>TrGF</i> .
<i>Fug.</i>	<i>De fuga et inventione.</i>	PHILOCL <sup>1</sup> .	PHILOCLES, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Φιλοκλής: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.
<i>Gig.</i>	<i>De gigantibus.</i>	PHILOD.	PHILODEMUS OF GADARA Epicurean philosopher, I <sup>BCE</sup> (and PSEUDO-), Φιλόδημος Γαδαρεύς.
<i>Her.</i>	<i>Quis rerum divinarum heres sit.</i>	<i>Adul.</i>	<i>De vitis</i> (περὶ κακίων: $\tau$ HERC. 1457, see list V): D. Bassi, in <i>Volumina Herculanensia</i> 3, 1, Milano 1914.
<i>Hyp.</i>	<i>Hypothetica.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>De diis</i> (περὶ θεῶν): ed. H. Diels, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1915–16.
<i>Ios.</i>	<i>De Iosepho.</i>	<i>Epic.</i>	<i>De Epicuro</i> (περὶ Ἐπικούρου) ( $\mu$ HERC. 1289 and 1232, see V): ed. A. Vogliano, <i>Epicuri et Epicureorum scripta in Herc. Pap. servata</i> , Berlin 1928; A. Tepedino Guerra, “CERC” 24 (1994), pp. 5–53.
<i>Leg.</i>	<i>Legum Allegoriae.</i>	<i>epigr.</i>	in <i>AP</i> ; <i>GPh</i> ; D. Sider, Oxford 1997.
<i>Legat.</i>	<i>Legatio ad Gaium.</i>		
<i>Migr.</i>	<i>De migratione Abrahami.</i>		
<i>Mos.</i>	<i>De vita Mosis.</i>		

- Herc.* see  $\rho$ HERC. (list V); *Herc.* 1251: W. Schmid, *Ethica Epicuri*, Leipzig 1959; G. Indelli – V. Tsouna Mc Kiraham, Napoli 1995; *Herc.* 1003: ed. W. Crönert, *Die "Logica Zetemata" des Chrysippos ...*, "Hermes" 36 (1901), pp. 548–579 (= *Studi Ercolanesi*, Napoli 1975, pp. 92–98); *Herc.* 19: ed. W. Scott, *Fragmenta Herculanensia*, Oxford 1885, pp. 253–305; A. Monet, "CERC" 26 (1996), pp. 27–126; *Herc.* 1418: C. Militello, Napoli 1997.
- Hom.* *De bono rege secundum Homerum* (περί του καθ' Ὀμηρον ἀγαθοῦ βασιλέως): ed. T. Dorandi, Napoli 1982.
- IAc.* *Index Academicorum*: ed. T. Dorandi, Napoli 1991 (col. and line).
- Ir.* *De ira* (περί ὀργῆς): ed. G. Indelli, Napoli 1988 (col. and line).
- Ist.* *Index Stoicorum*: ed. T. Dorandi, Leiden 1994 (col. and line).
- L.L.* *De loquendi libertate* (περί παρρησίας): ed. A. Olivieri, T 1914 (fr. or col. and line).
- Mort.* *De morte* (περί θανάτου): ed. D. Bassi, *Pap. Ercolanesi*, Milano 1914; M. Gigante, *Ricerche Filodemee*, Napoli 1983<sup>2</sup>, pp. 115–234.
- Mus.* *De musica* (περί μουσικῆς): ed. J. Kemke, T 1884; D. A. van Krevelen, Hilversum 1939; b. I: G. M. Rispoli, Napoli 1969; b. IV: A. J. Neubecker, Napoli 1986 (b., fr./col., line).
- Oec.* *De oeconomia* (περί οἰκονομίας) = *de vititis IX* (= περί κακιῶν θ'): ed. C. Jensen, T 1906 (col. and line).
- Piet.* *De pietate* (περί εὐσεβείας): ed. T. Gomperz, *Herkulanische Studien* 2, Leipzig 1866; D. Obbink, Oxford 1996 (part I).
- Poëm.* *De poematibus* (περί ποιημάτων):  $\rho$ HERC.: [b. I] R. Janko, Oxford 2000; [b. II] ed. H. Hausrath, "Jahrb. Class. Phil." Suppl. 17 (1889); 1–3: [A, B, C] ed. F. Sbordone in *Ricerche sui Papiri Ercolanesi* 2, Napoli 1976; 4a: [b. IV] ed. F. Sbordone in *Ricerche*, cit. 1, Napoli 1969, pp. 287–372; 4b: [D, E] ed. M. L. Nardelli in *Ricerche*, cit. 4, Napoli 1983; 5: [b. V] ed. C. Mangoni, Napoli 1993; C. Jensen, Berlin 1923.
- Rh.* *Rhetorica*: ed. S. Sudhaus, T 1892–96, and suppl. (vol. and p.); b. I–II: ed. F. Longo Auricchio, Napoli 1977; III (final part): D. Hammerstaedt, "CERC" 27 (1992).
- Sign.* *De signis* (περί σημείων και σημειώσεων): ed. Ph. H. - E. A. De Lacy, Napoli 1978.
- Soph.* *Adversus sophistas* ( $\rho$ HERC. 1005): ed. A. Angeli, *Ad contubernales*, Napoli 1988; F. Sbordone, Napoli 1947.
- St.* *De Stoicis* (περί τῶν Στωϊκῶν): ed. T. Dorandi, "CERC" 12 (1982), pp. 91–133; W. Crönert, *Kolotes und Menedemos*, Leipzig 1906.
- Vit.* *De vititis b. X* (περί κακιῶν ι'): ed. C. Jensen, Leipzig 1911 (col. and line).
- PHILODA. PHILODAMUS OF SCARPHEA lyric poet, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλόδαμος Σκαρφεύς: in *Alex.*
- PHILOL. PHILOLAUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλόλαος: in *FdV* 44; *Pyth.* 2.
- PHILOM. PHILOMNESTUS, Φιλόμνηστος: in *FGrHist* 527; *FHG* 4, pp. 477–478.
- PHILON. PHILONIDES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλωνίδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- PHILON<sup>1</sup>. PHILONIDES, Φιλωνίδης: in *PCG* 7.
- PHILON<sup>2</sup>. PHILONIDES OF DYRRHACHUM medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, Φιλωνίδης: in *Περί μύρων και στεφάνων*; in *GAL.* and *ATH.*; cf. C. Garcia Lázaro, *Medici Graeci apud Athenaeum tantum servati*, Diss. (unedited) Madrid 1982, pp. 255–264.
- PHILOSTEPH. PHILOSTEPHANUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Φιλοστέφανος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- PHILOSTEPH<sup>1</sup>. PHILOSTEPHANUS paradoxographer, Φιλοστέφανος: in *FHG* 3, pp. 28–34; *Parad.*; *SH* (691–693).
- PHILOSTORG. PHILOSTORGIUS Christian historian, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Φιλοστόργιος: in *PG* 65.
- HE.* *Historia ecclesiastica*: ed. J. Bidez, GCS 1913.
- PHILOSTR. FLAVIUS PHILOSTRATUS sophist, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Φλάβιος Φιλόστρατος: ed. C. L. Kayser, T 1870–1871.
- Ap.* *Vita Apollonii* (τὰ ἐξ τὸν Τυανέα Ἀπολλώνιον): ed. F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1960<sup>5</sup>.
- Dial.* *Dialexeis* (διαλέξεις).
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1960<sup>5</sup>.
- Gymn.* *De gymnastica* (περί γυμναστικῆς): ed. J. Jüthner, Leipzig-Berlin 1909.
- Her.* *Heroicus* (ἥρωικός).
- Im.* *Imagines* (εἰκόνες): ed. O. Benndorf - C. Schenkl, T 1893; F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1960<sup>5</sup>.
- Nero* LUC. *Nero* (*opusc.* 84: traditional attribution).
- VS.* *Vitae sophistarum* (βίαι σοφιστῶν): ed. W. C. Wright, LCL 1961.
- PHILOSTR<sup>1</sup>. PHILOSTRATUS IUNIOR sophist, III<sup>CE</sup>, Φιλόστρατος: ed. C. Schenkl - E. Reisch, T 1902; A. Fairbanks, LCL 1960.
- PHILOSTR<sup>2</sup>. PHILOSTRATUS OF ATHENS, Φιλόστρατος Ἀθηναῖος: in *FGrHist* 99.
- PHILOX. PHILOXENUS OF LEUCAS lyric poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλόξενος Λευκάδιος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 3.
- PHILOX<sup>1</sup>. PHILOXENUS OF CYTHERA lyric poet, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλόξενος Κυθήριος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- PHILOX<sup>2</sup>. PHILOXENUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλόξενος: in *HE*; *AP*.
- PHILOX<sup>3</sup>. PHILOXENUS grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλόξενος: in *SGL* 2 (C. Theodoridis, 1976).
- PHILUM. PHILUMENUS medical writer, III<sup>CE</sup>, Φιλύμενος: in *ORIB.*; *AET*<sup>1</sup>.
- Ven.* *De venenatis animalibus* (περί ἰοβόλων ζώων και τῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς βοηθημάτων): ed. M. Wellmann, in *CMG* 10, 1.
- PHILYLL. PHILYLLIUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Φιλύλλιος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- PHINT. PHINTYS Pythagorean philosopher, Φίντυς: in *STOB.*; *FPG* 2.
- PHLEG. PHLEGON OF TRALLES, II<sup>CE</sup>, Φλέγων Τραλλιανός: in *FGrHist* 257; *Parad.*; *FHG* 3, pp. 602–624; *RNS*.
- PHOC. PHOCYLIDES, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Φωκυλίδης: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; ed. P. Derron, BL 1986; *epigrammi* (dub.) = in *AP*; *FGE*.
- [PHOC.] PSEUDO-PHOCYLIDES, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), γνάμαι: ed. D. Young, *Theognis*, T 1971; in *ALG* 2; *PLG* 2.
- PHOEB. PHOEBAMMON, V–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Φοιβάμμων: in *RhG* 3; ed. H. Rabe, in *RhGR* 14 (part).
- PHOEN. PHOENIX writer of iambics, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Φοίνιξ: in *Alex.*
- PHOENIC. PHOENICIDES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Φοινικίδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- PHOR. PHORONIS epic poem, VII–VI<sup>BCE</sup>, *Φορωνίς*: in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- PHORM. PHORMUS (or PHORMIS), VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Φόρμος (or Φόρμις): in *PCG* 1; *CAF* 3; *FCG* 1.
- PHOT. PHOTIUS patriarch, IX<sup>CE</sup>, Φώτιος:
- Amph.* *Amphilochia*: edd. B. Laourdas – L. G. Westerink, I–VI.2, T 1983–1988.
- Bibl.* *Bibliotheca* (βιβλιοθήκη ἢ μυριόβιβλος): ed. I. Bekker, Berlin 1824–25; P. Henry, Paris 1959–77; in *PG* 103.
- fr.Mat.* *fragmenta in Matthaum*: in *MK*, pp. 270–337 (by fr., col. and line).
- Io.* *Commentarii in Ioannem*: in *JK*, pp. 359–412 (by fr. and line).
- Lex.* *Lexicon* (λέξεων συναγωγή): ed. S. A. Naber, Leiden 1864–65; C. Theodoridis, Berlin 1982–1998 (A-M).
- PaulEp.* *fragmenta in Pauli epistulas* (*i Cor.*, *ii Cor.*, *Hebr.* ...): in *PK*, pp. 470–652.
- PHRYN. PHRYNICHUS, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Φρύνιχος: in *TrGF*.
- Eleg.* *elegiaca*: in *ALG* 1.
- PHRYN<sup>1</sup>. PHRYNICHUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Φρύνιχος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- PHRYN<sup>2</sup>. PHRYNICHUS Atticist grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Φρύνιχος Ἀράβιος. *Atticista* (Ἀττικιστής (ἐκλογή)): in *SGL* 1 (E. Fischer, 1974); W. G. Rutherford, London 1881.
- S.P.* *Praeparatio sophistica* (σοφιστικὴ προπαρασκευή): ed. J. von Borries, T 1911.
- PHYLAR. PHYLARCHUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Φύλαρχος: in *FGrHist* 81; *FHG* 1, pp. 334–358; 4, p. 645; also in *SH* 694a.
- PHYLOT. PHYLOTIMUS medical writer, Φυλότιμος: ed. F. Steckerl, in *Fragments of Praxagoras of Cos and his School*, Leiden 1958.
- PIGR. PIGRES elegiac poet, V<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Πίγρης: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2.
- PIND. PINDARUS lyric poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πίνδαρος: ed. B. Snell - H. Maehler, 1: *Epinicia*, T 1987<sup>8</sup>; 2: *Fragmenta*, ed. H. Maehler, T 1989; A. Turyn, Oxford 1952<sup>2</sup>; A. Puech, BL 1949–52<sup>2</sup>; C. M. Bowra, OCT 1947<sup>2</sup>.
- Dith.* *Dithyrambi* (διθύραμβοι (1–4 = fr. 70a-d; fr. 71–88)).
- Enc.* *Encomia* (ἐγκώμια (fr. 118–128)).
- epigr.* *epigrammata* (dub.): in *FGE*.
- fr.* *incertorum librorum fragmenta* (fr. 140–332).
- I.* *Isthmia* (Ἰσθμιονίκα): ed. G. A. Privitera, FLV 1982.
- N.* *Nemea* (Νεμεονίκα).
- O.* *Olympica* (Ὀλυμπιονίκα): ed. B. Gentili - C. Catenacci - P. Giannini - L. Lomiento, FLV 2013.
- P.* *Pythia* (Πυθιονίκα): ed. B. Gentili - P. Angeli Bernardini - E. Cingano - P. Giannini, FLV 1995.

## xlvii

- Pae.* *Paeanes* (παιάνες (1–22 = fr. 52a-w; fr. 53–70+249b)): ed. G. Bona, Cuneo 1988.
- Parth.* *Parthenia* (παρθένεια (1–2 = fr. 94a-b and 94c-e)).
- Thr.* *Threni* (θρήνοι (1–6 = fr. 128a-f; 7 = fr. 129–131a and fr. 131b–139)): ed. M. Cannatà Fera, Roma 1990.
- SCH. PIND. SCHOLIA IN PINDARUM: ed. A. B. Drachmann, T 1903–27; A. Böckh, Berlin 1811–20; *Les scholies métrique de Pindare* par J. Irigoien, Paris 1958; *Scholia metrica vetera in Pindari carmina*, ed. A. Tessier, T 1989.
- PINYT. PINYTUS OF BITHYNIA, I<sup>CE</sup>, Πινυτός: in AP; *GPh*.
- PIS. PISANDER OF CAMIRUS epic poet, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Πείσανδρος Καμυρεύς: in *PEG*; AP; *EGF*; *FGE*; *Epic*.
- PIS<sup>1</sup>. PISANDER, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Πείσανδρος: in *FGrHist* 16.
- PISO. PISO, I<sup>CE</sup>, Πίσων: in AP.
- PITT. PITTACUS, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Πιττακός: in *PE* 2; *PLG* 3; AP; cf. also *FdV* 10 (*septem sapientes*, 5).
- PLAT. PLATO, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πλάτων: ed. J. Burnet, OCT 1892–1908 (I–II 1905–15<sup>2</sup>); C. F. Hermann, T 1851–53; M. and A. Croiset - L. Bodin - L. Robin *et al.*, BL 1920–; E. A. Duke - W. F. Hicken - W. S. M. Nicoll - D. B. Robinson - J. C. G. Strachan, I, OCT 1995.
- Alc. 1. 2.* *Alcibiades* (Ἀλκιβιάδης α'-β'): ed. A. Carlini, Torino 1964.
- Am.* *Amatores* (ἀντερασταί): ed. A. Carlini, Torino 1964.
- Ap.* *Apologia Socratis* (ἀπολογία Σωκράτους).
- Ax.* *Axiochus* (Ἀξίχοχος).
- Ch.* *Charmides* (Χαρμίδης).
- Clit.* *Clitophon* (Κλιτοφών).
- Crat.* *Cratylus* (Κρατύλος).
- Crit.* *Crito* (Κρίτων).
- Criti.* *Critias* (Κριτίας).
- Def.* *Definitiones* (ἔροι).
- Dem.* *Demodocus* (Δημόδοκος).
- epigr.* in AP; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- Epin.* *Epinomis* (ἐπινομίς).
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. J. Moore-Blunt, T 1985; M. Isnardi Parente, *FLV* 2002.
- Eryx.* *Eryxias* (Ἐρυξίας).
- Euthyd.* *Euthydemus* (Εὐθύδημος).
- Euthyph.* *Euthyphron* (Εὐθύφρων).
- Gorg.* *Gorgias* (Γοργίας): ed. E. R. Dodds, Oxford 1959.
- HipMa.* *Hippias maior* (Ἰππίας μείζων).
- HipMi.* *Hippias minor* (Ἰππίας ἐλάττων).
- Hipparch.* *Hipparchus* (Ἰππάρχος): ed. A. Carlini, Torino 1964.
- Ion.* *Ion* (Ἴων).
- Iust.* *De iusto* (περὶ δικαίου).
- Lach.* *Laches* (Λάχης).
- Leg.* *Leges* (νόμοι).
- Lys.* *Lysis* (Λύσις).
- Men.* *Meno* (Μένων): ed. R. S. Bluck, Cambridge 1961.
- Menex.* *Menexenus* (Μενέξενος).
- Min.* *Minos* (Μίνως).
- Parm.* *Parmenides* (Παρμενίδης): ed. C. Moreschini, Roma 1966.
- Phaed.* *Phaedo* (Φαίδων).
- Phaedr.* *Phaedrus* (Φαίδρος).
- Phil.* *Philebus* (Φίληβος).
- Pol.* *Politicus* (πολιτικός).
- Prot.* *Protagoras* (Πρωταγόρας).
- Rp.* *Res publica* (πολιτεία): ed. S. R. Slings, OCT 2003.
- Sis.* *Sisyphus* (Σίσυφος).
- Soph.* *Sophista* (σοφιστής).
- Symp.* *Symposium* (συμπόσιον).
- Theaet.* *Theaetetus* (Θεαίτητος).
- Theag.* *Theages* (Θεάγης).
- Tim.* *Timaeus* (Τίμαιος).
- Virt.* *De virtute* (περὶ ἀρετής).
- SCH. PLAT.: SCHOLIA IN PLATONEM: ed. G. C. Greene, Haverford 1938; C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853; D. Cufalo, I (*tetr. I–VII*), Roma 2007.
- PLAT<sup>1</sup>. PLATO comic poet, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πλάτων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 216–217.
- PLAT<sup>2</sup>. PLATO THE YOUNGER, Πλάτων νεώτερος: in AP; *FGE*.
- PLATON. PLATONIUS grammarian, Πλατώνιος: in *CGF* (περὶ διαφορὰς κωμωδιῶν and περὶ διαφορὰς χαρακτήρων); W. J. W. Koster, *Scholia in Aristophanem*, 1A: *Prolegomena de comoedia*, Gröningen 1975, pp. 3–6.
- PLAUT. PLAUTUS Latin comic poet, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>: ed. G. Götz - F. Schöll, T 1895–1904; W. Lindsay, OCT 1904.
- Amph.* *Amphitruo*.
- Asin.* *Asinaria*.
- Aul.* *Aulularia*.
- Bacch.* *Bacchides*.
- Capt.* *Captivi*.
- Cas.* *Casina*.
- Cist.* *Cistellaria*.
- Curc.* *Curculio*.
- Epid.* *Epidicus*.
- Men.* *Menaechmi*.
- Merc.* *Mercator*.
- Mil.* *Miles gloriosus*.
- Most.* *Mostellaria*.
- Pers.* *Persa*.
- Poen.* *Poenulus*.
- Pseud.* *Pseudolus*.
- Rud.* *Rudens*.
- Stich.* *Stichus*.
- Trin.* *Trinummus*.
- Truc.* *Truculentus*.
- Vid.* *Vidularia*.
- PLIN. GAIVS PLINIUS Latin naturalist, I<sup>CE</sup>, *Naturalis historia*: ed. L. Jan - K. Mayhoff, T 1892–1933; A. Ernout - J. Beaujeu - H. Zehnacker *et al.*, BL 1950–81; AA. VV., Torino 1982–86.
- PLIN<sup>1</sup>. GAIVS PLINIUS IUNIOR Latin writer, I–II<sup>CE</sup>: ed. M. Schuster, T 1952; F. Trisoglio, UTET 1973.
- PLOT. PLOTINUS philosopher, III<sup>CE</sup>, Πλωτίνος: ed. E. Bréhier, BL 1954–56 (1923–38); R. Volkman, T 1883–84; R. Harder - R. Beutler - W. Theiler, Hamburg 1956–64; P. Henry - H. R. Schwyzer, Bruxelles 1951 (I–III), Bruxelles–Paris 1959 (IV–V), Paris-Leiden 1973 (VI) and OCT 1964–1982; G. Faggini, Milano 1947–48 (bb. 1–3).
- PLUT. PLUTARCHUS philosopher and biographer, I–II<sup>CE</sup> (and PSEUDO-), Πλούταρχος.
- A) MORALIA: ed. W. R. Paton - I. Wegehaupt - M. Pohlenz - W. Nachstädt - W. Sieveking - J. B. Titchener - C. Hubert - J. Mau - H. Drexler - R. Westman - K. Ziegler, T 1925–60; R. Flacelière - J. Irigoien *et al.*, BL 1972–.
- Ad. princ. ind.* *Ad principem indoctum* (πρὸς ἡγεμόνα ἀπαιδευτον [50: 779d–782f]).
- Adul.* *De adulatore et amico* (πῶς ἂν τις διακρίνει τὸν κόλακα τοῦ φίλου [4: 48e–74e]).
- Aet. Gr.* *Aetia Graeca et Romana* (αἰτία Ῥωμαϊκὰ καὶ Ἑλληνικὰ [18: 263d–304f]).
- Aet. phys.* *Aetia physica* (αἰτία φυσικὰ [59: 911c–919e]).
- Affect.* *Animine an corporis affectiones sint peiores* (περὶ τοῦ πότερον τὰ τῆς ψυχῆς ἢ τὰ τοῦ σώματος πάθη χεῖρονα [34: 500b–502a]).
- Alex. fort.* *De Alexandri Magni fortuna aut virtute* (περὶ τῆς Ἀλεξάνδρου τύχης ἢ ἀρετῆς λόγοι (1–2) [21: 326d–345b]).
- Am. prol.* *De amore proliis* (περὶ τῆς εἰς τὰ ἔκγονα φιλοστοργίας [32: 493a–497e]).
- Amat.* *Amatorius* (ἔρωτικὸς [47: 748e–771e]).
- Amat. narr.* *Amatoriae narrationes* (ἔρωτικὰ διηγήσεις [48: 771e–775e]).
- An seni* *An seni respublica gerenda* (εἰ πρῆσβυτέρω πολιτευτέον [51: 783b–797f]).
- An. procr.* *De anima procreatione in Timaeo* (περὶ τῆς ἐν Τιμαίῳ ψυχογονίας [68: 1012b–1030c]).
- An. procr. epit.* *Epitome de anima procreatione in Timaeo* (ἐπιτομὴ τοῦ περὶ τῆς ἐν τῷ Τιμαίῳ ψυχογονίας [69: 1030d–1032f]).
- Apophth. Lac.* *Apophthegmata Laconica* (ἀποφθέγματα Λακωνικὰ, τὰ παλαιὰ τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων ἐπιτηδεύματα, Λακωνικῶν ἀποφθέγματα [16: 208b–242d]).
- Apophth. reg.* *Regum et imperatorum apophthegmata* (ἀποφθέγματα βασιλέων καὶ στρατηγῶν [15: 172b–208a]).
- Aq.* *Aquane an ignis sit utilior* (πότερον ὕδωρ ἢ πῦρ χρησιμώτερον [62: 955d–958e]).
- Aud.* *De audiendo* (περὶ τοῦ ἀκούειν [3: 37b–48d]).
- Aud. poet.* *De audiendis poetis* (πῶς δεῖ τὸν νέον ποιημάτων ἀκούειν [2: 14d–37b]).
- Bruta anim.* *Bruta animalia ratione uti* (περὶ τοῦ τὰ ἄλογα λόγῳ χρῆσθαι [64: 985d–992e]).
- Cohib.* *De cohibenda ira* (περὶ ἀοργησίας [29: 452f–464d]).

- Col.* *Adversus Coloten* (πρὸς Κολώτην [74: 1107d–1127e]).
- Comm. not.* *De communibus notitiis adversus Stoicos* (περὶ τῶν κοινῶν ἐνοιῶν πρὸς τοὺς Στωικούς [72: 1058e–1086b]).
- Comp. Arist. Men.* *De comparatione Aristophanis et Menandri epitome* (συγκρίσεως Ἀριστοφάνους καὶ Μενάνδρου ἐπιτομή [56: 853a–854d]).
- Coniug.* *Coniugalia praecepta* (γαμικὰ παραγγέλματα [12: 138a–146a]).
- Cons. Apoll.* *Consolatio ad Apollonium* (παραμυθητικός πρὸς Ἀπολλώνιον [10: 101f–122a]).
- Cons. ux.* *Consolatio ad uxorem* (παραμυθητικός εἰς τὴν γυναῖκα τὴν αὐτοῦ [45: 608a–612b]).
- Cupid.* *De cupiditate divitiarum* (περὶ φιλοπλουτίας [37: 523c–528b]).
- Curios.* *De curiositate* (περὶ πολυπραγμοσύνης [36: 515b–523b]).
- Daed.* *De Daedalis Plateensibus* (περὶ τῶν ἐν Πλαταιαῖς Δαιδάλων): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 43–50.
- Def. orac.* *De defectu oraculorum* (περὶ τῶν ἐκλειπομένων χρηστηρίων [26: 409e–438d]).
- E apud Delph.* *De E apud Delphos* (περὶ τοῦ Εἴ τοῦ ἐν Δελφοῖς [24: 384d–394c]).
- Es. carn. 1, 2* *De esu carniū oratt. 1–2* (περὶ σαρκοφαγίας ἀ·β' [65–66: 993a–996c, 996d–999b]).
- Exil.* *De exilio* (περὶ φυγῆς [44: 599a–607f]).
- Fac. lun.* *De facie in orbe lunae* (περὶ τοῦ ἐμφαινόμενου προσώπου τῆς κύκλῳ τῆς σελήνης [60: 920b–945e]).
- Fat.* *De fato* (περὶ εἰμαρμένης [42: 568b–574f]).
- Fluv.* *De fluviis* (περὶ ποταμῶν καὶ ὀρῶν ἐπιωνυμίας): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 282–328.
- Fort.* *De fortuna* (περὶ τύχης [8: 97c–100a]).
- Fort. Rom.* *De fortuna Romanorum* (περὶ τῆς Ῥωμαίων τύχης [20: 316c–326c]).
- Frat.* *De fraterno amore* (περὶ φιλαδελφίας [31: 478a–492d]).
- Frig.* *De primo frigido* (περὶ τοῦ πρώτως ψυχροῦ [61: 945f–955c]).
- Garr.* *De garrulitate* (περὶ ἀδολοεσχίας [35: 502b–515a]).
- Gen. Socr.* *De genio Socratis* (περὶ τοῦ Σωκράτους δαιμονίου [43: 575a–598f]).
- Glor. Ath.* *De gloria Atheniensium* (πότερον Ἀθηναῖοι κατὰ πόλεμον ἢ κατὰ σοφίαν ἐνδοξότεροι [22: 345c–351b]).
- Herod.* *De Herodoti malignitate* (περὶ τῆς Ἡροδότου κακοηθείας [57: 854e–874c]).
- Hom. exerc.* *Homericæ exercitationes* (Ὀμηρικαὶ μελέται): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 99–101.
- Imposs.* *Ecloga de impossibilitibus* (παροιμίαι περὶ τῶν ἀδυνάτων): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 463–464.
- in Hes.* *In Hesiodum commentarii* (εἰς Ἡσίοδον ὑπόμνηματα): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 51–98.
- Inv.* *De invidia et odio* (περὶ φθόνου καὶ μίσους [39: 536e–538e]).
- Isid.* *De Iside et Osiride* (περὶ Ἴσιδος καὶ Ὀσίριδος [23: 351c–384c]).
- Lat. viv.* *De latenter vivendo* (εἰ καλῶς εἴρηται τὸ λάθε βιώσας [75: 1128a–1130e]).
- Laud.* *De laude ipsius* (περὶ τοῦ ἑαυτὸν ἐπαινεῖν ἀνεπιφθόνως [40: 539a–547f]).
- Lib. educ.* *De liberis educandis* (περὶ παίδων ἀγωγῆς [1: 1a–14c]).
- Libid.* *De libidine et aegritudine* (πότερον ψυχῆς ἢ σώματος ἐπιθυμία καὶ λύπη [77]): in G. Bernardakis VII 1–11; Ziegler-Pohlenz, T 1966, VI.3.
- Max. cum princip.* *Maxime cum principibus viris philosopho esse disserendum* (περὶ τοῦ ὅτι μάλιστα τοῖς ἡγεμόσι δεῖ τὸν φιλόσοφον διαλέγεσθαι [49: 776a–779c]).
- Metr.* *De metris* (περὶ μέτρων): in G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 465–472.
- Monarch.* *De unius in republica dominatione, populari statu et paucorum imperio* (περὶ μοναρχίας καὶ δημοκρατίας καὶ ὀλιγαρχίας [53: 826a–827c]).
- Mul. virt.* *Mulierum virtutes* (γυναϊκῶν ἀρεταὶ [17: 242e–263c]).
- Mult.* *De amicorum multitudine* (περὶ πολυφιλίας [7: 93a–97b]).
- Mus.* *De musica* (περὶ μουσικῆς [76: 1131a–1147]).
- Nob.* *Pro nobilitate* (ὑπερ εὐγενείας): in G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 194–281.
- Par. min.* *Parallela minora* (συναγωγή ἱστοριῶν παραλλήλων Ἑλληνικῶν καὶ Ῥωμαϊκῶν [19: 305a–316b]).
- Pathet.* *Quod in animo humano affectibus subiectum, parsne sit eius an facultas* (εἰ μέρος τὸ παθητικὸν τῆς ἀνθρώπου ψυχῆς ἢ δύναμις [78]): in G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 12–17.
- Plac.* *De placitis philosophorum* (περὶ τῶν ἀρεσκόντων τοῖς φιλοσόφοις 1–5 (sp.) [58: 874d–911c]).
- Praec.* *Praecepta gerendae reipublicae* (πολιτικὰ παραγγέλματα [52: 798a–825f]).
- Profect.* *De profectibus in virtute* (πῶς ἂν τῖς αἰσθοῖτο ἑαυτοῦ προκόπτοντος ἐπ' ἀρετῆ [5: 75a–86a]).
- Prov. Alex.* *De proverbiis Alexandrinorum* (παροιμίαι αἰς Ἀλεξανδρεῖς ἐχρώντο): ed. O. Crusius, T 1887 (not in Bernardakis).
- Pyth.* *De Pythiae oraculis* (περὶ τοῦ μὴ χρᾶν ἔμμετρα νῦν τὴν Πυθίαν [25: 394d–409d]).
- QConv.* *Quaestiones convivales* (συμποσιακὰ προβλήματα 1–9 [46: 612b–748d]).
- QPlat.* *Platonicae quaestiones* (Πλατωνικὰ ζητήματα [67: 999c–1011e]).
- Sanit.* *De tuenda sanitate* (ὕγιεινὰ παραγγέλματα [11: 122b–137e]).
- Sollert.* *De sollertia animalium* (πότερα τῶν ζῴων φρονιμώτερα [63: 959a–985c]).
- Stoic. absurd.* *Stoicos absurdiora poetis dicere* (ὅτι παραδοξότερα οἱ Στωικοὶ τῶν ποιητῶν λέγουσιν [71: 1057c–1058e]).
- Stoic. rep.* *De Stoicorum repugnantiis* (περὶ Στωικῶν ἐναντιωμάτων [70: 1033a–1057b]).
- Suav.* *Non posse suaviter vivi secundum Epicurum* (ὅτι οὐδ' ἡδέως ζῆν ἔστιν κατ' Ἐπίκουρον [73: 1086c–1107c]).
- Superst.* *De superstitione* (περὶ δεισιδαιμονίας [14: 164e–171f]).
- Symp.* *Septem sapientium convivium* (τῶν ἐπτά σοφῶν συμπόσιον [13: 14b–164d]).
- Tranq.* *De tranquillitate animi* (περὶ εὐθυμίας [30: 464e–477f]).
- Util.* *De capienda ex inimicis utilitate* (πῶς ἂν τις ἀπ' ἐχθρῶν ὠφελοῖτο [6: 86b–92f]).
- VHom.* *De vita et poesi Homeri* (περὶ Ὀμήρου): also in *Hom.* 5 (part); ed. J. F. Kindstrand, T 1990.
- Vind.* *De sera numinis vindicta* (περὶ τῶν ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ βραδέως τιμωρουμένων [41: 548a–568a]).
- Virt. doc.* *An virtute doceri possit* (εἰ διδασκτὸν ἡ ἀρετῆ [27: 439a–440c]).
- Virt. et vit.* *De virtute et vitio* (περὶ ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας [9: 100b–101e]).
- Virt. mor.* *De virtute morali* (περὶ τῆς ἡθικῆς ἀρετῆς [28: 440d–452d]).
- Vit. aer. al.* *De vitando aere alieno* (περὶ τοῦ μὴ δεῖν δανεῖζεσθαι [54: 827d–832a]).
- Vit. pud.* *De vitioso pudore* (περὶ δυσωπίας [38: 528c–536d]).
- Vitios.* *An vitiositas ad infelicitatem sufficiat* (εἰ αὐτάρκης ἡ κακία πρὸς κακοδαιμονίαν [33: 498a–500a]).
- VOrat.* *De cem oratorum vitae* (περὶ τῶν δέκα ῥητόρων [55: 832b–852e]).
- B) VITAE:** ed. C. L. Lindskog - K. Ziegler, T 1957–73<sup>2</sup> (vol. I 1, 1969<sup>4</sup>; vol. IV, K. Ziegler - H. Gärtner, *Indices*, 1980<sup>2</sup>); B. Perrin, LCL 1914–26; R. Flacelière - É. Chambry - M. Jumeaux, BL 1957–79 (volume XVI, É. Simon, *Index des noms propres*, 1983); M. Manfredini - D. P. Orsi - L. Piccirilli - L. Santi Amantini et al., FLV 1980–.
- Aem.* *Aemilius Paulus* (Αἰμίλιος Παῦλος).
- Ages.* *Agesilaus* (Ἀγησίλαος).
- Agis.* *Agis* (Ἄγις).
- Alc.* *Alcibiades* (Ἀλκιβιάδης).
- Alex.* *Alexander* (Ἀλέξανδρος).
- Ant.* *Antonius* (Ἀντώνιος): also FLV 1995, 2007<sup>2</sup>.
- Arat.* *Aratus* (Ἄρατος): also FLV 1987, 2000<sup>4</sup>.
- Arist.* *Aristides* (Ἀριστείδης).
- Art.* *Artaxerxes* (Ἀρτοξέρξης): also FLV 1987, 2000<sup>4</sup>.
- Br.* *Brutus* (Βρούτος).
- Caes.* *Gaius Caesar* (Γάιος Καῖσαρ).
- Cam.* *Camillus* (Κάμιλλος): also FLV 1983, 2009<sup>4</sup>.
- C.G.* *Gaius Gracchus* (Γάιος Γράκχος).
- Cic.* *Cicero* (Κικέρων).
- Cim.* *Cimon* (Κίμων): also FLV 1990, 2001<sup>3</sup>.
- Cl.* *Cleomenes* (Κλεομένης).
- CMA.* *Cato maior* (Μάρκος Κάτων (maior)).
- CMi.* *Cato minor* (Κάτων (minor)).
- Comp. ...* *Comparationes* (e.g., *Alex. Caes.*)
- Cor.* *Coriolanus* (Γάιος Μάρκιος Κοριολάνος).
- Cr.* *Crassus* (Κράσος): also FLV 1993.
- Demetr.* *Demetrius* (Δημήτριος): also FLV 1995, 2007<sup>2</sup>.
- Demosth.* *Demosthenes* (Δημοσθένης).
- Di.* *Dion* (Δίων).
- Eum.* *Eumenes* (Εὐμένης).



## xlviii

- Fl.* *Flamininus* (Τίτος Κοϊντίος Φλαμινίνος).  
*FM.* *Fabius Maximus* (Φάβιος Μάξιμος).  
*Galb.* *Galba* (Γάλβας).  
*Luc.* *Lucullus* (Λευκόλλος): also FLV 1990, 2001<sup>3</sup>.  
*Lyc.* *Lycurgus* (Λυκούργος): also FLV 1980, 2010<sup>6</sup>.  
*Lys.* *Lysander* (Λύσανδρος): also FLV 1997.  
*Mar.* *Marius* (Μάριος).  
*Marc.* *Marcellus* (Μάρκελλος).  
*Nic.* *Nicias* (Νικίας): also FLV 1993.  
*Nu.* *Numa* (Νομάς): also FLV 1980, 2010<sup>6</sup>.  
*Oth.* *Otho* (Όθων).  
*Pel.* *Pelopidas* (Πελοπίδας).  
*Per.* *Pericles* (Περικλής).  
*Phil.* *Philoroemen* (Φιλοποίμην).  
*Phoc.* *Phocion* (Φωκίων).  
*Pomp.* *Pompeius* (Πομπήιος).  
*Publ.* *Publicola* (Ποπλικόλας).  
*Pyr.* *Pyrrhus* (Πύρρος).  
*Rom.* *Romulus* (Ρωμύλος): also FLV 1988, 2006<sup>4</sup>.  
*Sert.* *Sertorius* (Σερτώριος).  
*Sol.* *Solon* (Σόλων): also FLV 1977, 1998<sup>5</sup>.  
*Sul.* *Sulla* (Σύλλας): also FLV 1997.  
*T.G.* *Tiberius Gracchus* (Τιβέριος Γράχχος).  
*Them.* *Themistocles* (Θεμιστοκλής): also FLV 1983, 2009<sup>4</sup>.  
*Thes.* *Theseus* (Θησεύς): also FLV 1988, 2006<sup>4</sup>.  
*Tim.* *Timoleon* (Τιμολέων).
- C) EXCERPTA ET FRAGMENTA: ed. F. H. Sandbach, *Plutarchi moralia* 7, T 1967.  
*fr.* 1–179 *ex certis libris*; 180–217 *ex incertis libris*.  
 POL. POLYBIUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύβιος: ed. T. Büttner-Wobst, T 1904–29<sup>2</sup>; W. R. Paton, LCL 1922–27 (rev. ed. by F. W. Walbank, LCL 2010–2011, bb. 1–15); P. Pédech - J. de Foucault - R. Weil - C. Nicolet - E. Foulon, BL 1961–90 (bb. 1–12).  
*fr. inc.* *fragmenta ex incertis libris*: in Büttner-Wobst, IV pp. 513–545.  
 POL<sup>1</sup>. POLYBIUS OF SARDIS rhetor, Πολύβιος Σαρδιανός: in *RhG* 3.  
 POLEM. POLEMO periegete, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολέμων: in *FHG* 3, pp. 108–148; *Parad.*; H. J. Mette, in “Lustrum” 21 (1978), pp. 40–41.  
 POLEM<sup>1</sup>. POLEMO MARCUS ANTONIUS sophist, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Πολέμων: ed. H. Hinck, T 1873.  
 1 *In Cynaegirum* (εις Κυναίγειρον).  
 2 *In Callimachum* (εις Καλλίμαχον).  
 POLEM<sup>2</sup>. POLEMO king of Pontus, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Πολέμων βασιλεύς: *GPh.*  
 POLEM<sup>3</sup>. PSEUDO-POLEMO, *Physiognomonica*: in *Phgn.* 1, pp. 298–431.  
 POLIOCH. POLIOCHUS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολίochος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.  
 POLIORC. POLIORCETICI SCRIPTORES: ed. C. Wescher, *Poliorcétique des grecs*, Paris 1867 (cit. by page and line).  
 POLL. POLLUX (POLYDEUCES) grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Πολυδεύκης: *ονομαστικόν*, ed. E. Bethé, T 1900–37 (Stuttgart 1967).  
 POLLIA. POLLIANUS, II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Πολλιανός: in AP.  
 POLUS. POLUS philosopher, Πώλος: in *STOB.*; *FFG* 2.  
 POLYAEN. POLYAENUS OF MACEDONIA historian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Πολύαινος Μακεδών: ed. E. Wölfflin - J. Melber, T 1887<sup>2</sup> (*στρατηγηματα*).  
*exc.* *excerpta Polyaei*: ed. Woelfflin-Melber, pp. 429–504.  
*fr.* in *FGrHist* 639.  
 POLYAEN<sup>1</sup>. JULIUS POLYAENUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ίούλιος Πολύαινος: in AP; *GPh.*  
 POLYAEN<sup>2</sup>. POLYAENUS OF LAMPACUS philosopher, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύαινος: ed. A. Tepedino Guerra, Napoli 1991.  
 POLYC. POLYCARPUS OF SMYRNA apostolic father and martyr, † 156<sup>CE</sup>, Πολύκαρπος Σμυρναίος.  
*Ep.* *Epistula ad Philippenses*: ed. P. Th. Camelot, SC 1969<sup>4</sup>; F. X. Funk - K. Bihlmeyer - W. Schneemelcher, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1970; *PG* 5.1005.  
 POLYCHAR. POLYCHARMUS, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Πολύχαρμος: in *FGrHist* 770; *FHG* 4, p. 479 (*fr.* 1–4).  
 POLYCHAR<sup>1</sup>. POLYCHARMUS OF NAUCRATIS, Πολύχαρμος Ναυκρατίτης: in *FGrHist* 640; *FHG* 4, p. 480 (*fr.* 5).  
 POLYCL. POLYCLITUS philosopher, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύκλειτος: in *FdV* 40.  
 POLYCL<sup>1</sup>. POLYCLITUS, Πολύκλειτος Λαρισαίος: in *FGrHist* 128.  
 POLYCR. POLYCRATES, Πολυκράτης: in *FGrHist* 588; *FHG* 4, pp. 480–481.
- POLYCRIT. POLYCRITUS OF MENDE, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύκριτος Μενδαίος: in *FGrHist* 559.  
 POLYSTR. POLYSTRATUS Epicurean philosopher, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύστρατος.  
*Cat.* *De irrationali contemptu vulgarium opinionum* (περί άλλου καταφρονήσεως): ed. G. Indelli, Napoli 1978; S. Vogliano, *Epicuri et epicureorum fragmenta*, Berlin 1928.  
*Phil.* *De philosophia* (περί φιλοσοφίας): ed. W. Crönert, in *Kolotes und Menedemos*, Leipzig 1906, pp. 35–36; S. Vogliano, Berlin 1928.  
 POLYSTR<sup>1</sup>. POLYSTRATUS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύστρατος: in AP; *HE*.  
 POLYZ. POLYZELUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πολύζηλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*  
 POMPEIUS MACER, I<sup>CE</sup>, Πομπήιος Μάκρος: in *TrGF*.  
 POMP<sup>1</sup>. POMPEIUS MACER *iunior*, I<sup>CE</sup>, Πομπήιος: in AP; *GPh.*  
 PORPH. PORPHYRIUS OF TYRE, III<sup>CE</sup>, Πορφύριος Τύριος.  
*Abst.* *De abstinentia* (περί άποχής έμφύχων): ed. J. Bouffartigue - M. Patillon, Paris 1977–79; A. Nauck, T 1886<sup>2</sup>.  
*ad Il.* *Ad Iliadem* (Όμηρικά ζήτηματα): ed. H. Schrader, T 1880.  
*ad Od.* *Ad Odysseam* (Όμηρικά ζήτηματα): ed. H. Schrader, T 1890.  
*Aneb.* *Epistula ad Anebonem* (προς Άνεβώ έπιστολή): ed. G. Faggini, Firenze 1954; G. Parthey, *Iamblichi de mysteriis*, Berlin 1857; cf. J. Bidez, *Vie de Porphyre*, Gand 1913; A. R. Sodano, Napoli 1959.  
*Aph.* *Sententiae ad intelligibilia ducentes* (άφορμαι προς τά νοητά): ed. E. Lamberz, T 1975; B. Mommert, T 1907.  
*Chr.* *Contra Christianos* (κατά Χριστιανών): ed. A. von Harnack, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1916; in *FGrHist* 260.  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, ed. A. Smith, T 1993.  
*Gau.* *Ad Gaurum quomodo animetur fetus* (προς Γαύρον περί του πώς έμφύχουται τά έμβρυα): ed. T. Kalbfleisch, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1895.  
*Hist.* *Historica*: in *FGrHist* 260; *FHG* 3, pp. 688–727.  
*in Cat<sup>1</sup>.* *Isagoge seu quinque voces* (είσαγωγή εις τας Άριστοτέλους κατηγορίας ήτοι περί πέντε φωνών): ed. A. Busse, in *CArG* 4.1, pp. 1–22.  
*in Cat<sup>2</sup>.* *In Aristotelis categorias expositio per interrogationem et responsionem* (έξηγησις εις τας Άριστοτέλους κατηγορίας): ed. A. Busse, in *CArG* 4.1, pp. 53–142.  
*in Harm.* *In Ptolemaei harmonica comm.* (εις τά άρμονικά του Πτολεμαίου ύπόμνημα): ed. I. Düring, Göteborg 1932.  
*in Tetr.* *In Ptolemaei Tetrabiblon* (είσαγωγή εις την άποτελεσματικήν του Πτολεμαίου ήτοι τετράβιβλον): ed. St. Weinstock, in *CCA* 5, 4 (by page of Wolf, Basileae 1559).  
*Marc.* *Epistula ad Marcellam* (προς Μαρκελλαν): ed. É. des Places, Paris 1982; W. Pötscher, Leiden 1986; A. Nauck, T 1886<sup>2</sup>.  
*Nymph.* *De antro Nympharum* (περί του έν Όδυσσειά των Νυμφών άντρου): ed. A. Nauck, T 1886<sup>2</sup>.  
*Or.* *De philosophia ex oraculis haurienda* (περί τής έκ λογίων φιλοσοφίας): ed. G. Wolff, Berlin 1856.  
*Plot.* *Vita Plotini* (περί Πλωτίνου βίου): ed. P. Henry - H. R. Schwyzer, *Plotinus* 1, Bruxelles 1951 and OCT 1964; G. Pugliese Carratelli, Napoli 1946; R. Harder, *Plotinus Schriften*, Hamburg 1958.  
*Pyth.* *Vita Pythagorae* (Πυθαγόρου βίος): ed. É. des Places, Paris 1982; A. Nauck, T 1886<sup>2</sup>.  
*S.Z.* *Quaestiones miscellaneae* (σύμμικτα ζήτηματα): ed. H. Dörrie, München 1959.  
 POSID. POSIDONIUS philosopher and historian, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Ποσειδώνιος: ed. W. Theiler, I–II, Berlin-New York 1982; L. Edelstein - I. G. Kidd, Cambridge 1972; in *FGrHist* 87; *FHG* 3, pp. 245–296.  
 POSID<sup>1</sup>. POSIDONIUS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Ποσειδώνιος: in *FGrHist* 169; *FHG* 3, pp. 172–173.  
 POSID<sup>2</sup>. POSIDONIUS medical writer, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>, Ποσειδώνιος: in *AET*<sup>1</sup>.  
 POSIDIPP. POSIDIPPUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ποσειδιππος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3; *CGFP* 218.  
 POSIDIP<sup>1</sup>. POSIDIPPUS OF PELLA, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ποσειδιππος: ed. C. Austin - G. Bastianini, Milano 2002; G. Bastianini - C. Gallazzi, Milano 2001 (in *μML. VOGL. VIII* 309); *HE*; AP; *SH*.  
 POSIDIP<sup>2</sup>. POSIDIPPUS OF THEBES poet, Ποσειδιππος Θηβαίος: in *GrDFr* 1.  
 POSS. POSSIS OF MAGNESIA, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Πόσις Μάγνης: in *FGrHist* 480; *FHG* 4, p. 483.

## xlix

- PRAT. PRATINAS OF PHLEIIOUS poet, VI-V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πρατίννας Φλεισίσιος: in *PMG* (708-713); *ALG* 5; *SGF*; *PLG* 3; *TrGF*.
- PRAXAG. PRAXAGORAS OF COS medical writer, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πραξαγόρας Κῶος: ed. F. Steckerl, Leiden 1958.
- PRAXAG<sup>1</sup>. PRAXAGORAS OF ATHENS, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Πραξαγόρας: in *FGrHist* 219; *FHG* 4, pp. 2-3; *HGM* 1.
- PRAXILL. PRAXILLA lyric poetess, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πράξιλλα: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- PRAXIPH. PRAXIPHANES philosopher, IV-III<sup>BCE</sup>, Πραξιφάνης Μυτιληναῖος: in *SchAr* 9.
- PRAXIT. PSEUDO-PRAXITELES, Πραξιτέλης: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- PRISC. PRISCIANUS OF LYDIA philosopher, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Πρίσκιανὸς Λυδός: ed. I. Bywater, in *CArG* suppl. 1, 2 (*Metaphrasis in Theophrastum*, pp. 1-37; *Solutiones ad Chosroem*, pp. 41-104 (*Lat.*); cited by page and line).
- PRISC<sup>1</sup>. PRISCIANUS OF CAESAREA Latin grammarian, V-VI<sup>CE</sup>: ed. M. Hertz - H. Keil, *GL* 2-3, 1860-1913 (*institutio*).
- PRISCUS. PRISCUS, Πρίσκος: ed. F. Bornmann, Firenze 1979; also in *HGM* 1.
- PROC. PROCOPIUS OF GAZA sophist, V-VI<sup>CE</sup>, Προκόπιος Γαζαίος: in *PG* 87.  
*Cant.* *Comm. seu Catena in Canticum canticorum.*  
*Decl.* *Declamations*: ed. Garzya-Loenertz, Ettal 1963; E. Amato - G. Ventrella, T 2009; E. Amato in *Rose di Gaza*, Alessandria 2010.  
*epist.* also in *EG*; ed. A. Garzya-R. J. Lönerz, Ettal 1963.  
*fr.Cant.* *fragmentum in Canticum.*  
*Hor.* *Horologium* ("Εκφρασις ὥρολογίου): ed. H. Diels, in "Sitz. Preuss. Akad. Wiss." 7, 1917; J. F. Boissonade, *Choricii Gazaevi Orationes ...*, Paris 1846, pp. 149-155; Amato - Ventrella, T 2009; Amato, Alessandria 2010.  
*Im.* *Descriptio imaginis*: ed. P. Friedländer, ST 1939; J. F. Boissonade, *op. cit.*, pp. 156-172; Amato - Ventrella, T 2009; Amato, Alessandria 2010.  
*Is.* *Comm. seu Catena in Isaia.*  
*Oct.* *Comm. seu Catenae in Octateuchum (Gen., Ex., Lev., Num., Deut., Ios., Iudic., Ruth).*  
*Pan.* *Panegyricus in Anastasium imperatorem*: ed. K. Kempen, Bonn 1918; G. Matino, Napoli 2005; Amato - Ventrella, T 2009; Amato - Ventrella, Alessandria 2010.  
*Prov.* *Comm. in Proverbia.*  
*Reg.* *Comm. in Reges.*  
[PROC.] PSEUDO-PROCOPIUS OF GAZA.  
*Prov.* *Comm. in Proverbia.*  
PROC<sup>1</sup>. PROCOPIUS OF CAESAREA historian, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Προκόπιος Καισαρεύς: ed. J. Haury - G. Wirth, T 1962-64<sup>2</sup>; H. B. Dewing, LCL 1914-40.  
*Aed.* *De aedificiis (περί κτισμάτων).*  
*Arc.* *Historia arcana (ἀνέκδοτα)*: ed. O. Veh, München 1961.  
*B.* *De bellis 1-8 (ὑπὲρ τῶν πολέμων).*  
PROCL. PROCLUS Neoplatonic philosopher, V<sup>CE</sup>, Πρόκλος.  
*Chald.* *Ecloga de philosophia Chaldaica (ἐκ τῆς Χαλδαϊκῆς φιλοσοφίας)*: ed. E. des Places, *Oracles Chaldaïques*, BL 1971, pp. 206-212 (by fr. and line); ed. A. Jahn, Halle 1891.  
*Dub.* *De decem dubitationibus circa providentiam*: ed. H. Böse, in *Procli tria opuscula*, Berlin 1960.  
*epigr.* in AP.  
*Hier.* *De sacrificio et magia (περὶ τῆς καθ' Ἑλληνας ἱερατικῆς τέχνης)*: ed. J. Bidez, *Catal. des manuscrits alchimiques grecs* 6, Bruxelles 1928, pp. 148-151.  
*Hym.* *Hymni (ἕμνοι)*: ed. E. Vogt, Wiesbaden 1957.  
*Hyp.* *Hypotyposis astronomicarum positionum (ὑποτύπωσις τῶν ἀστρονομικῶν ὑποθέσεων)*: ed. C. Manitius, T 1909.  
*in Alc.* *In Platonis Alcibiadem comm.*: ed. A.-Ph. Segonds, BL 1985-86; L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1954.  
*in Crat.* *In Platonis Cratylum comm.*: ed. G. Pasquali, T 1908.  
*in Eucl.* *In Euclidis elementorum librum I comm.*: ed. G. Friedlein, T 1873.  
*in Hes.* *In Hesiodi opera et dies comm.*: ed. T. Gaisford, *Poët. min. Gr.* 3, Leipzig 1823; A. Pertusi, Milano 1955; P. Marzillo, Tübingen 2010.  
*in Parm.* *In Platonis Parmenidem comm.*: ed. V. Cousin, Paris 1864; G. Stallbaum, Leipzig 1840; C. Steel, OCT 2007-2009; C. Luna - A.-Ph. Segonds, BL 2009-2011 (bb. 1-3).
- in Plot.* *In Plotini enneades (εἰς τὰς Πλωτίνου Ἐννεάδας)*: ed. J. Bidez, *Mélanges Desrousseaux*, Paris 1937.  
*in Rp.* *In Platonis rem publicam comm.*: ed. W. Kroll, T 1899-1901.  
*in Tim.* *In Platonis Timaeum comm.*: ed. E. Diehl, T 1903-06.  
*Mal.* *De malorum subsistentia (περὶ τῆς τῶν κακῶν ὑποστάσεως)*: ed. H. Böse, Berlin 1960; D. Isaac, BL 1982.  
*Phys.* *Institutio physica (στοιχείωσις φυσική)*: ed. A. Ritzenfeld, T 1912.  
*Plat.* *Theologia Platonica (περὶ τῆς κατὰ Πλάτωνα θεολογίας)*: ed. H. D. Saffrey - L. G. Westerink, BL 1968-87.  
*Prov.* *De providentia et fato*: ed. D. Isaac, Paris 1979-82; H. Böse, Berlin 1960.  
*Ptol.* *Paraphrasis Ptolemaei Apotelesmatum libb. quattuor (παράφρασις τοῦ Πτολεμαίου τετραβιβίου)*: ed. L. Allatius, Leiden 1635.  
*Theol.* *Institutio theologica (στοιχείωσις θεολογική)*: ed. E. R. Dodds, Oxford 1963.  
*Ur.* *Uranodromus (οὐρανοδρόμος)*: ed. W. Kroll, in *CCA* VI p. 82 ss.
- PROCL<sup>1</sup>. PROCLUS grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>, Πρόκλος: in *Hom.* 5; ed. A. Severyns, Paris 1938 (*χρηστομάθεια*).
- PROCL<sup>2</sup>. PROCLUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE Church father, † 446<sup>CE</sup>, Πρόκλος: in *PG* 65; 85; *ACO* 1.1.1, 2.1.3, 4.2.  
*Homiliae*: in *PG* 65, 833 ff.; 26-34: ed. F. J. Leroy, ST 1967.
- PROD. PRODICUS OF CEOS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πρόδικος Κείος: in *FdV* 84; *Soph.*
- PROMATH. PROMATHIDAS OF HERACLEA, IV-III<sup>BCE</sup>, Προμαθίδας: in *FGrHist* 430; *FHG* 3, pp. 201-202.
- PROTAG. PROTAGORAS, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πρωταγόρας: in *FdV* 80; *Soph.*
- PROTAGOR. PROTAGORIDAS OF CYZICUS, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Πρωταγορίδης: in *FGrHist* 853; *FHG* 4, pp. 484-485.
- PROX. PROXENUS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Πρόξενος: in *FGrHist* 703; *FHG* 2, pp. 461-463.
- PSELL. MICHAEL PSELLUS polymath, XI<sup>CE</sup>.  
*OrMin.* *Oratoria minora*: ed. A. R. Littlewood, T 1985.  
*Poem.* *Poemata*: ed. L. G. Westerink, T 1992.  
*Theol.* *Theologica*: I. ed. P. Gautier, T 1989; II. ed. L. G. Westerink - J. M. Duffy, T 2002.
- PTOL. PTOLEMY OF MEGALOPOLIS, II<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Πτολεμαῖος Μεγαλοπολίτης: in *FGrHist* 161; *FHG* 3, pp. 66-67.
- PTOL<sup>1</sup>. PTOLEMY EUERGETES II, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Πτολεμαῖος ὁ εὐεργέτης: in *FGrHist* 234; *FHG* 3, pp. 186-189 (*ὑπομνήματα*).
- PTOL<sup>2</sup>. PTOLEMY OF ASCALON grammarian, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Πτολεμαῖος Ἀσκαλωνίτης: *Περὶ διαφορᾶς λέξεων*: ed. G. Heylbut, "Hermes" 22 (1887), pp. 388-410.  
*fr.* ed. M. Baege, Diss. Halle 1882.
- PTOL<sup>3</sup>. PTOLEMY CHENNUS grammarian and philosopher, I-II<sup>CE</sup>, Πτολεμαῖος ὁ Χέννος: ed. A. Chatziz, Paderborn 1914; in *Parad.*
- PTOL<sup>4</sup>. CLAUDIUS PTOLEMY mathematician, II<sup>CE</sup>, Κλαύδιος Πτολεμαῖος: ed. J. L. Heiberg - F. Boll - E. Boer - F. Lammert, T 1898-1957.  
*Alm.* *Syntaxis mathematica (μαθηματικὴ σύνταξις μεγάλη, Almagest).*  
*Anal.* *De analemmate (περὶ ἀναλήμματος).*  
*Crit.* *De iudicandi facultate et animi principatu (περὶ κριτηρίου καὶ ἡγεμονικοῦ).*  
*epigr.* in AP.  
*Geog.* *Geographia (γεωγραφικὴ ὑφήγησις)*: ed. F. A. Nobbe, Leipzig 1843-45; (bb. 1-5) C. Müller - C. T. Fischer, D 1883-1901.  
*Harm.* *Harmonica (ἁρμονικά)*: ed. I. Düring, Göteborg 1930.  
*Hyp.* *Hypotheses (ὑποθέσεις τῶν πλανωμένων).*  
*I.C.* *Inscriptio Canobi (ὡς ἐν τῇ ἐν Κανώβω στήλῃ).*  
*Phas.* *Phaseis (φάσεις ἀπλανῶν ἀστέρων καὶ συναγωγὴ ἐπισημασιῶν)*: also ed. K. Wachsmuth, *Lydus de ostentis*, T 1897<sup>3</sup>.  
*Ps.* *Tabulae astronomicae (προχειρῶν κανόνων διάταξις καὶ ψηφοφορία).*  
*Tetr.* *Apotelesmatica seu quadripartitum (ἀποτελεσματικὰ μαθηματικὴ σύνταξις τετράβιβλος)*: also ed. F. E. Robbins, LCL 1964; S. Feraboli, FLV 1985.
- PTOL<sup>5</sup>. PTOLEMY, Πτολεμαῖος: in AP.
- PTOL<sup>6</sup>. PTOLEMY I SOTER, IV-III<sup>BCE</sup>, Πτολεμαῖος ὁ Λάγου: in *FGrHist* 138; *SRAM*.
- PTOL<sup>7</sup>. PTOLEMY OF MENDE, Πτολεμαῖος Μενδήσιος: in *FGrHist* 611; *FHG* 4, pp. 485-486.

## 1

- PTOL<sup>8</sup>. PSEUDO-PTOLEMY, *Centiloquium, Fructus* (καρπός): ed. E. Boer, *Ptolemaeus* 3, 2, 1952.
- PTOL<sup>9</sup>. PTOLEMY EPITHETES grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Πτολεμαῖος Ἐπιθέτης: in *SGLG* 7 (F. Montanari, 1988).
- PYRG. PYRGION, Πυργίων: in *FGrHist* 467; *FHG* 4, pp. 486–487.
- PYTH. PYTHEAS, Πυθέας: in *ATH.*; *FGE*.
- PYTHAEN. PYTHAENETUS, Πυθαίνετος: in *FGrHist* 299; *FHG* 4, p. 487.
- PYTHAG. PYTHAGORAS, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Πυθαγόρας: in *FdV* 14; *AP*; *Pyth.*
- [PYTHAG.] PSEUDO-PYTHAGORAS, *Golden verses* (χρυσὰ ἔπη): ed. D. Young, *Theognis*, T 1971; in *ALG* 2.
- PYTHAGOR. PYTHAGOREANS; in *PTH*; *Pyth.*
- epist. *epistulae* of Pythagoras, Architas, Lysis, Theano, Melissa, Myia: in *EG*.
- Sim. *Similitudines*: in *FGP* 1.
- PYTHERM. PYTHERMUS OF EPHEBUS, Πύθερμος Ἐφέσιος: in *FGrHist* 80; *FHG* 4, pp. 487–488.
- PYTHOCL. PYTHOCLES OF SAMOS, Πυθοκλῆς Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 833; *FHG* 4, pp. 488–489.
- PYTHON PYTHON, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Πύθων: in *TrGF*; *SGF*.
- PYTHON<sup>1</sup> PYTHON, Πύθων ὁ Βυζάντιος: in *FGrHist* 132.
- QS QUINTUS OF SMYRNA epic poet, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Κόιντος Σμυρναῖος: ed. F. Vian, BL 1963–69; A. Zimmermann, T 1891; A. S. Way, LCL 1962; G. Pompella, Napoli 1979 (bb. 1–2).
- QUINT. MARCUS FABIUS QUINTILIANUS Latin rhetor, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. M. Winterbottom, OCT 1970; J. Cousin, BL 1975–80; L. Radermacher - V. Buchheit, T 1959–65<sup>2</sup>.
- RAR. RARUS, Ῥάρος: in *AP*.
- RH. RHETORES, *Rhetores Graeci*: ed. C. Waltz, 1–9, Stuttgart 1832–36.
- Prologomenon Sylloge*: ed. H. Rabe, *RhGR* 14.
- RHEG. RHEGINUS OF CONSTANTIA, V<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥηγίνος ἐπίσκοπος Κωνσταντίας.
- Serm. *Sermo Ephesi habitus*: ed. J. Hardouin, *Acta Conciliorum*, Paris 1714–15, 1.1444E; in *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 70.
- RHETOR. RHETORIUS astrologer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥητόριος: in *CCA* (περὶ τῶν δώδεκα ζῳδίων).
- RHIAN. RHIANUS scholar and poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ῥιανός: in *Alex.*; *AP*; *HE*.
- Hist. *Historica*: in *FGrHist* 256.
- RHINTH. RHINTHON, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Ῥίνθων: in *CGF*; *FCG* 1; *PCG* 1.
- ROM. ROMANUS sophist and rhetor, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥωμανός: ed. W. Camphausen, in *RhGR* 13.
- ROM<sup>1</sup>. ROMANUS THE MELODIST poet, † 556<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥωμανός ὁ Μελωδός: ed. J. Grosdidier de Matons, SC 1964–81; P. Maas - C. A. Trypanis, Oxford 1963.
- RUF. RUFUS medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥούφος: ed. C. Daremberg - C. E. Ruelle, Paris 1879.
- Anat. *De partibus corporis humani* (ἀνατομὴ τῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου μορίων).
- Cath. *De pharmacia evacuantibus* (περὶ τῶν φαρμάκων καθαρτικῶν).
- Iatr. *Quaestiones medicinales* (ιατρικὰ ἐρωτήματα): in *CMG* suppl. 4, 1962 (H. Gärtner).
- N.C. *De renum et vesicae morbis* (περὶ τῶν ἐν νεφροῖς καὶ κύστει παθῶν): in *CMG* 3.1, 1977 (A. Sideras).
- On. *De corporis humani appellationibus* (περὶ ὀνομασίας τῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου μορίων).
- Os. *De ossibus* (περὶ ὀστέων).
- SG. *De satyriasmō et gonorrhoea* (περὶ σατυριασμῶ καὶ γονορροίας).
- Sph. *Synopsis de pulsibus* (περὶ σφυγμῶν σύνοψις).
- RUF<sup>1</sup>. RUFUS rhetor, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥούφος: in *RhGH*.
- RUFIN. RUFINUS, II<sup>CE</sup>, Ῥουφίνος: in *AP*.
- RUFINIAN. JULIUS RUFINIANUS Latin rhetor, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. C. Halm, *RhLM*, 1863.
- RUT. PUBLIUS RUTILIUS LUPUS Latin rhetor, I<sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. C. Halm, *RhLM*, 1863; G. Barabino, Genova 1967.
- SAC. M. PLOTIUS SACERDOS Latin grammarian, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6, 2.
- SAL. SALUSTIUS Neoplatonic philosopher, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Σαλούστιος: ed. G. Rochefort, BL 1960; A. D. Nock, Cambridge 1926; in *FGP* 3 (περὶ θεῶν καὶ κόσμου).
- SAM. SAMUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σάμος: in *AP*.
- SANN. SANNYRION, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Σαννυρίων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com*.
- SAPPH. SAPPHO poetess, VII–VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Σαπφώ: ed. E. M. Voigt, Amsterdam 1971; E. Lobel - D. L. Page, *Poëtarum Lesbiorum fragm.*, Oxford 1955; C. Gallavotti, Napoli 1947–48; T. Reinach - A. Puech, BL 1960 (1937); M. Treu, München 1963<sup>3</sup>; in *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *SLG*; *AP*; *FGE*.
- SAT. SATYRUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σάτυρος: in *FGrHist* 631; *FHG* 3, pp. 159–166.
- Eur. *Vita Euripidis* = *p.OXY.* 1176 (see V): ed. G. Arrighetti, Pisa 1964.
- SAT<sup>1</sup>. SATYRUS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Σάτυρος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- SATR. SATRIUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Σάτριος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- SCAM. SCAMON OF MITYLENE, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σκάμων Μυτιληναῖος: in *FGrHist* 476; *FHG* 4, pp. 489–491.
- SCIRAS SCIRAS (and SCLERIAS), III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σκίρας (Σκληρίας): in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- SCR. SCRIBONIUS LARGUS Latin medical writer, I<sup>CE</sup>, *compositiones*: ed. S. Sconocchia, T 1983; G. Helmreich, T 1887.
- SCYL. SCYLAX OF CARYANDA historian and geographer, VI<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Σκύλαξ Καρυανδέυς: in *GGM* 1 (*Periplus*); *FGrHist* 709.
- SCYMN. SCYMNUS geographer, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Σκύμνος: in *GGM* 1.
- SCYTH. SCYTHINUS OF TEOS poet and historian, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σκυθῖνος Τεῖος: in *ALG* 3; *PPF*; *PLG* 2.
- Hist. *ιστορίη*: in *FGrHist* 13.
- SCYTH<sup>1</sup>. SCYTHINUS, Σκυθῖνος: in *AP*; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2.
- SEC. SECUNDUS writer of proverbs, II<sup>CE</sup>, Σεκοῦνδος: in *FGP* 1; ed. B. E. Perry, Ithaca (New York) 1964.
- SEC<sup>1</sup>. SECUNDUS OF TARENTUM, Σεκοῦνδος: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- SEL. SELEUCUS lyric poet, Σέλευκος: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- SEL<sup>1</sup>. SELEUCUS OF ALEXANDRIA, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Σέλευκος Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in *FGrHist* 341, 634; *FHG* 3, p. 500.
- SEM. SEMONIDES writer of iambics, VII–VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Σημωνίδης: in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; ed. E. Pellizer - G. Tedeschi, Roma 1990.
- SEMUS SEMUS OF DELOS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Σήμος Δήλιος: in *FGrHist* 396; *FHG* 4, pp. 492–496.
- SEN. LUCIUS ANNAEUS SENECA Latin philosopher, I<sup>CE</sup>: AA. VV., T 1902–39.
- SENTAPOST. SENTENTIAE APOSTOLORUM: ed. J. B. Pitra, *Iuris ecclesiastici Graecorum historia et monumenta*, I, Roma 1864–1868, pp. 75–78.
- SER. SERENUS mathematician, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Σερήνος: ed. J. L. Heiberg, T 1896.
- Con. *De sectione conii* (περὶ κώνου τομῆς).
- Cyl. *De sectione cylindri* (περὶ κυλίνδρου τομῆς).
- SER<sup>1</sup>. SERENUS writer of proverbs, Σερήνος: in *STOB.* (*ἀπομνημονεύματα*).
- SERAP. SERAPION, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Σεραπίων: in *TrGF*.
- SERAP<sup>1</sup>. SERAPION, Σεραπίων: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- SERAP<sup>2</sup>. SERAPION astrologer, II–I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Σεραπίων: in *CCA*.
- SERAP<sup>3</sup>. SERAPION OF THMUIS, † 362<sup>CE</sup>, Σεραπίων Θμουίτης: in *PG* 18; 40.
- Man. *Liber adversus Manichaeos*: ed. R. P. Casey, Cambridge (Mass.) 1931.
- SERAP<sup>4</sup>. SERAPION OF ANTIOCH, II<sup>CE</sup>, Σεραπίων: in *Eus*<sup>1</sup>. *HE.* 5.19; 6.12.
- SERV. SERVIUS Latin grammarian, IV<sup>CE</sup>: ed. G. Thilo - H. Hagen, T 1880–1902 (in *Vergilii carmina commentaria*).
- Dan. *Scholia Danielis: ib.*
- Gramm. ed. H. Keil in *GL* 4.
- SERV<sup>1</sup>. SERVIUS, Σερούσιος: in *FGrHist* 47.
- SEV. SEVERUS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Σευήρος: in *FGP* 2; in *Eus*<sup>2</sup>.
- SEV<sup>1</sup>. SEVERUS medical writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Σευήρος: ed. F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1836 (*de clysteribus, περι ἐνετήρων ἤτοι κλυστήρων*).
- SEVER. SEVERIANUS OF GABALA Christian writer, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Σεβηριανός.
- Caec. *De caeco et Zaccheo*: in *PG* 59.599–610 (*sub Io.*).
- Gen. *Serm. in Genesim*: in *PG* 56.519–522.
- Iob. *Serm. in Job*: in *PG* 56.563–582 (*sub Io.*).
- PaulEp. *fragm. in Pauli epist.*: in *PK*.
- Puer. *De tribus pueris*: in *PG* 56.593–600 (*sub Io.*).
- SEXT. SEXTUS EMPIRICUS philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Σέξτος ὁ ἐμπειρικός: ed. H. Mutschmann - J. Mau - K. Janáček, T 1914–58; R. B. Bury, LCL 1933–49.
- P. *Pyrrhoneae hypotyposesis* (Πυρρώνειο ὑποτυπώσεις).
- S. *Sceptica, Adversus mathematicos, Adversus dogmaticos* (σκεπτικά: 1–6 πρὸς μαθηματικούς; 7–11 πρὸς δογματικούς).

## li

- SEXT<sup>1</sup>. SEXTUS Pythagorean writer of proverbs, Σέξτος: ed. A. Elter, Bonn 1891–92.
- SHA. SCRIPTORES OF THE HISTORIA AUGUSTA: ed. E. Hohl, T 1927 (vol. 2 repr. 1965 with corrections and *addenda* of Ch. Samberger and W. Seyforth): abbr. followed by the name of emperor.
- SIL. SILENUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Σιλῆνός: in *FGrHist* 175; *FHG* 3, pp. 100–101.
- SIL<sup>1</sup>. SILENUS OF CHIOS, Σιλῆνός ὁ Χίος: in *FGrHist* 27.
- SIM. SIMONIDES lyric poet, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Σιμωνίδης: in *PMG* (506–653); *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *IEG*; *AP*; *HE*; *FGE*; O. Poltera, Basel 2008.
- SIM<sup>1</sup>. SIMONIDES, Σιμωνίδης Κεῖος: in *FGrHist* 8.
- SIMIAS SIMIAS lyric poet and epigrammatist, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σιμίας: in *Alex.*; *AP*; *HE*.  
*O.* *Ovum* (Ἰδιόν): *AP*. 15.27: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6; *Buc.*; *BucG.*; *BucBL*.  
*Pel.* *Securis* (πέλεκυς): *AP*. 15.22: *ib.*  
*Pt.* *Pennae* (πέτρυνες): *AP*. 15.24: *ib.*
- SIMON SIMON OF ATHENS, Σίμων Ἀθηναῖος: *de forma et delectu equorum* (περὶ εἰδους καὶ ἐπιλογῆς ἵππων): ed. K. Widdra, in Xenophontis *περὶ ἵππων*, T 1964; J. Soukup, Innsbruck 1911.
- SIMP. SIMPLICIUS philosopher, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Σιμπλικίος.  
*In Aristotelis de anima comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 11.  
*In Aristotelis de caelo comm.*: ed. J. L. Heiberg, in *CarG* 7.  
*In Aristotelis categorias comm.*: ed. C. Kalbfleisch, in *CarG* 8.  
*In Epictetum comm.*: ed. F. Dübner, *Theophrastus*, D 1840.  
*In Aristotelis physica comm.*: ed. H. Diels, in *CarG* 9–10.
- SIMYL. SIMYLUS comic, elegiac and iambic poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σιμύλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *SH* (724–728).
- SISYPH. SISYPHUS OF COS, Σίσυφος ὁ Κῶος: in *FGrHist* 50.
- SOCR. SOCRATES OF RHODES, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωκράτης Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 192; *FHG* 3, p. 326.
- SOCR<sup>1</sup>. SOCRATES OF ARGOS, Σωκράτης Ἀργεῖος: in *FGrHist* 310; *FHG* 4, pp. 496–500 (Socr. Arg. et Socr. Cous *fr.* 17–18).
- SOCR<sup>2</sup>. SOCRATES OF COS, Σωκράτης Κῶος: in *FHG* 4, p. 499 (*fr.* 15–16).
- SOCR<sup>3</sup>. SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS Christian historian, † post 450<sup>CE</sup>, Σωκράτης σχολαστικός.  
*Historia ecclesiastica*: ed. R. Hussey, Oxford 1853; *PG* 67.29.
- SOCR<sup>4</sup>. SOCRATICI, letters of SOCRATES and of the SOCRATICI: in *EG*; epist. of Socrates now in J. F. Borkowski, Stuttgart 1997.
- SOCR<sup>5</sup>. SOCRATES, in *AP*.
- SOL. SOLON elegiac poet, VI<sup>BCE</sup>, Σόλων: in *IEG* 1; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; ed. A. Martina, Roma 1968; E. Ruschenbusch, *Solon. Das Gesetzeswerk Fragmente*, Stuttgart 2010.
- SOLIN. GAIUS JULIUS SOLINUS Latin geographer, III<sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. T. Mommsen, Berlin 1895<sup>2</sup>.
- SOP. SOPATER, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σώπατρος: in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- SOP<sup>1</sup>. SOPATER writer of proverbs, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Σώπατρος: in *PHOT. Bibl.* (ἐκλογαὶ διάφοροι).
- SOP<sup>2</sup>. SOPATER rhetor, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Σώπατρος: in *Rh.* 4. 5. 8; ed. D. Innes – M. Winterbottom, in “BICS” 58 (1988).
- SOPH. SOPHOCLES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Σοφοκλής: ed. H. Lloyd-Jones – N. G. Wilson, OCT 1990; A. C. Pearson, OCT 1928<sup>2</sup>; A. Dain – P. Mazon, BL 1955–60; A. Colonna, 1975–83; R. D. Dawe, T 1984<sup>2</sup>–85<sup>2</sup>.  
*Ai.* *Ajax* (Αἴας).  
*Ant.* *Antigona* (Ἀντιγόνη).  
*El.* *Electra* (Ἠλέκτρα).  
*Eleg.* *Elegiacae*: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.  
*fr.* ed. S. Radt, *TrGF* vol. 4; A. C. Pearson, Cambridge 1917 (repr. Amsterdam 1963); R. Carden – W. S. Barrett, Berlin-New York 1974.  
*Ichn.* *Ichneutae* (ἰχνηταί = *fr.* 314 *TrGF*): also in *SGF*.  
*O.C.* *Oedipus Coloneus* (Οἰδίπους ἐπὶ Κολωνῶ): also ed. G. Avezzi, FLV 2008.  
*O.T.* *Oedipus tyrannus* (Οἰδίπους τύραννος).  
*pae.* *Paeon in Asclepium* (*fr.*): in *PMG*.  
*Ph.* *Philoctetes* (Φιλοκτήτης): also ed. G. Avezzi, FLV 2003.  
*Tr.* *Trachiniae* (Τραχινίαι).
- SCH. SOPH. SCHOLIA IN SOPHOCLEM: ed. P. N. Papageorgios, T 1888; W. Dindorf, Oxford 1852; V. De Marco, *Scholia in Oedipum Coloneum*, Roma 1952; O. Longo, *Scholia Byzantina in Sophoclis Oedipum Tyrannum*, Padova 1971; G. A. Christodoulos, *Scholia vetera in Sophoclis Aiacem*, Athens 1977; G. A. Xenis, *Scholia vetera in Sophoclis Electram*, SGLG 2010; G. A. Xenis, *Scholia vetera in Sophoclis Trachinias*, SGLG 2010.
- SOPHAEN. SOPHAENETUS OF STYMPALUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σοφαίνετος Στυμπάλιος: in *FGrHist* 109.
- SOPHIL. SOPHILUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σώφιλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- SOPHON. SOPHONIAS, XIV<sup>CE</sup>, in *libros Aristotelis de anima paraphrasis*: in *CarG* 23, 1.
- SOPHR. SOPHRON, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Σώφρων: in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *Com.*; *FCG* 1.2.
- SOPHRON. SOPHRONIUS PATRIARCH, VI–VII<sup>CE</sup>, Σωφρόνιος πατριάρχης: in *PG* 87.  
*Carm.* *Carmina anacreontica* 1–23: ed. M. Gigante, Roma 1957; in *AP. Epistula synodica*.  
*Mir.* *Miracula Cyri et Ioannis*.  
*Or.* *Orationes variae*.  
*Orat.* *Oratio*.  
*VCyrIo.* *Vita acephala Cyri et Ioannis*.
- [SOPHRON.] PSEUDO-SOPHRONIUS OF JERUSALEM: in *PG* 87  
*Triod.* *Triodium* (among the works of JOSEPHUS HYMNOGRAPHUS).  
*VMar.* *Vita Mariae Aegyptiae*.
- SOPHRON<sup>1</sup>. SOPHRONIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, V<sup>CE</sup>.  
*Diosc.* *Libellus contra Dioscurum*: ed. J. Hardouin, *Acta Conciliorum*, Paris 1714–15, 2.336; *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 23.
- SOR. SORANUS medical writer, II<sup>CE</sup>, Σωρανός: ed. J. Ilberg, in *CMG* 4 (γυναικεῖα) P. Burguiere – D. Gourevitch – Y. Malinas, BL 1990–2000.  
*Fasc.* *De fasciis* (περὶ ἐπιδέσμων).  
*Hp.* *Hippocratis vita* (βίος Ἱπποκράτους): also in *PhMG* 1.  
*Sem.* *De signis fracturarum* (περὶ σημείων καταγμάτων): also in *PhMG* 1.
- SOSIB. SOSIBIUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωσίβιος: in *FGrHist* 595; *FHG* 2, pp. 625–630.
- SOSICR. SOSICRATES, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Σωσικράτης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- SOSICR<sup>1</sup>. SOSICRATES historian, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωσικράτης: in *FGrHist* 461; *FHG* 4, pp. 500–503.
- SOSIP. SOSIPATER, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωσίπατρος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- SOSIPH. SOSIPHANES, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωσιφάνης: in *TrGF*.
- SOSITH. SOSITHEUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωσίθεος: in *TrGF*; *SGF*.
- SOSTR. SOSTRATUS, Σώστρατος: in *FGrHist* 23; *FHG* 4, pp. 504–505.
- SOSYL. SOSYLUS, III–II<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωσύλος: in *FGrHist* 176.
- SOT. SOTION, I–II<sup>CE</sup>, Σωτίων: in *Parad.* (= *AN. Flor.* and *ISIG.*).
- SOTAD. SOTADES OF MARONEA lyric poet, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωτάδης Μαρωνείτης: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- SOTAD<sup>1</sup>. SOTADES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σωτάδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com.*
- SOZ. SOZOMENUS OF GAZA, V<sup>CE</sup>, Σωζομενός Γαζαῖος: ed. J. Bidez – G. Chr. Hansen, GCS 1960; R. Hussey, Oxford 1860; *PG* 67.
- SPEUS. SPEUSIPPUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Σπεύσιππος: in *FPG* 3; ed. L. Tarán, Leiden 1981, pp. 135–174; *AP*; M. Isnardi Parente, Napoli 1980.
- SPH. SPHAERUS Stoic philosopher, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σφαῖρος: in *SVF* 1.
- SPH<sup>1</sup>. SPHAERUS OF BORYSTHENES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Σφαῖρος Βορυσθενίτης: in *FGrHist* 585; *FHG* 3, p. 20.
- STAPH. STAPHYLUS OF NAUCRATIS, Στάφυλος Ναυκρατίτης: in *FGrHist* 269; *FHG* 4, pp. 505–507.
- STAT. STATILIUS FLACCUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Στατύλιος Φλάκκος: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- STATIUS PUBLIUS PAPINIUS STATIUS Latin poet, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. A. Klotz, T 1908–26.
- STEPH. STEPHANUS, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Στέφανος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- STEPH<sup>1</sup>. STEPHANUS OF BYZANTIUM lexicographer, V<sup>CE</sup> (?), Στέφανος Βυζάντιος: ed. A. Meineke, Berlin 1849 (ἐθνικά); α–ο edd. M. Billerbeck – J. F. Gaertner – B. Wyss – Chr. Zubler, CFHB-Be 43/1–3, 2008–2014.  
in *AP*.  
STEPHANUS OF ATHENS medical writer, VII<sup>CE</sup> (?), Στέφανος Ἀθηναῖος: ed. F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1854, vol. 1.  
*In Hippocratis Aphorismos*: ed. L. G. Westerink in *CMG* 11.1.3–3 (1985–1995) (cited by vol. and p.).  
*Comm. in Hippocratis De fracturis*: ed. D. Irmer, *Palladius. Kommentar zu Hippokrates De fracturis und seine Parallelverson unter dem Namen des Stephanus von Alexandria*, Hamburg 1977.

<i>in Gal.</i>	<i>In Galeni ad Glauconem</i> : ed. K. Dickson, Leiden 1998 (by p. and l.)	SYN <sup>2</sup> .	SYNESIUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Συνέσιος σχολαστικός: in AP.
<i>in Hp.</i>	<i>In Hippocratem</i> : ed. Dietz.	SYNT.	SYNTIPAS Byzantine fabulist, Συντίπας: in the Aesopic <i>corpus</i> (see AESOP.).
<i>in Prog.</i>	<i>In Hippocratis Prognosticum</i> : ed. J. M. Duffy, <i>CMG</i> 11.1.2, 1983.	SYR.	SYRIANUS rhetor and philosopher, V <sup>CE</sup> , Συριανός.
STEPH <sup>3</sup> .	STEPHANUS philosopher, VII <sup>CE</sup> , Στέφανος: prob. = STEPH <sup>2</sup> .	<i>in Herm.</i>	<i>In Hermogenem comm.</i> : ed. H. Rabe, in <i>RhGR</i> . 16.
<i>in Int.</i>	<i>In librum Aristotelis de Interpretatione comm.</i> : ed. M. Hayduck, in <i>CArG</i> 18, 3.	<i>in Metaph.</i>	<i>In Aristotelis metaphysica comm.</i> : ed. W. Kroll, in <i>CArG</i> 6, 1.
<i>in Rh.</i>	<i>In artem Rhetoricam comm.</i> : ed. H. Rabe, in <i>CArG</i> 21, 2.	TABR. A, B	TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM A, B, II <sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. M. R. James, Cambridge 1892, pp. 77, 105.
[STEPH <sup>3</sup> .]	STEPHANUS alchemist, Στέφανος; <i>De magna et sacra arte</i> , in <i>PhMG</i> 2, pp. 199–253.	TAC.	CORNELIUS TACITUS Latin historian, I <sup>CE</sup> : ed. H. Heubner - J. Delz - A. Önnersfors, T 1978–83.
STESICH.	STESICHORUS lyric poet, VII–VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Στησίχορος: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>SLG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>PLG</i> 3; <i>PMGF</i> ; <i>Stesichorus's Geryoneis</i> , ed. P. Curtis, Leiden-Boston 2011.	TAT.	TATIANUS Christian theologian and apologist, II <sup>CE</sup> , Τατιανός. <i>Oratio ad Graecos</i> : ed. M. Marcovich, <i>PTS</i> 43 (1995); <i>PG</i> 6.804.
STESIM.	STESIMBROTUS OF THASOS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Στησίμβροτος Θάσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 107; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 52–58.	TEL.	TELES philosopher, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Τέλης: ed. O. Hense, Tübingen 1909 <sup>2</sup> .
STHEN.	STHENELUS, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Σθένης: in <i>TrGF</i> ; <i>SH</i> .	TELECL.	TELECLIDES, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Τηλεκλείδης: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com</i> .
STHENID.	STHENIDAS Pythagorean philosopher, Σθενίδα: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 187–188; <i>STOB</i> .	TELEG.	TELEGONIA epic poem, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Τηλεγονία: in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>Hom.</i> 5; <i>Epic</i> .
STOB.	JOHANNES STOBAEUS, V <sup>CE</sup> , Ἰωάννης Στοβαίος: ed. K. W. Wachsmuth - O. Hense, Berlin 1884–1923 ( <i>ἐκλογῶν ἀποφθεγμάτων ὑποσηκῶν βιβλία</i> : 1–2 <i>ἐκλογαί</i> , 3–4 <i>ἀνθολόγιον</i> ). <i>App.</i>	TELEPH.	TELEPHUS OF PERGAMUM, II <sup>CE</sup> , Τήλεφος Περγαμηνός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 505.
SCH. STOB.	SCHOLIA IN STOBAEUM: ed. A. H. L. Heeren, Göttingen 1792–1801.	TELESIL.	TELESILLA poetess, VI–V <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Τηλέσιλλα: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>PLG</i> 3.
STOIC.	STOICI: in <i>SVF</i> (by vol. and p.).	TELEST.	TELESTES lyric poet, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Τηλέστης: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>PLG</i> 3.
STRAB.	STRABO historian and geographer, I <sup>BCE</sup> –I <sup>CE</sup> , Στράβων: <i>γεωγραφικά</i> , ed. A. Meineke, T 1952–53; H. L. Jones, <i>LCL</i> 1917–32; F. Sbordone, <i>AL</i> 1963–2000 (bb. 1–9); F. Lasserre - G. Aujac - R. Baladié, <i>BL</i> 1966–2003 (bb. 1–12); W. Aly, <i>Bonn</i> 1968–72 (bb. 1–6); S. Radt, 10 vols. Göttingen 2002–2011. <i>Chrestomathia</i> ( <i>χρηστομαθία</i> ): in <i>GGM</i> 2. <i>Chr.</i> <i>Hist.</i>	TELL.	TELLIS, Τέλλης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 61.
STRAT.	STRATON, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Στράτων: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3; <i>CGFP</i> 219.	TER.	PUBLIUS TERENTIUS Latin comic writer, II <sup>BCE</sup> : ed. R. Kauer - W. M. Lindsay, OCT 1926.
STRAT <sup>1</sup> .	STRATON OF LAMPACUS philosopher, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Στράτων Λαμψακηνός: in <i>SchAr</i> 5.	TERM.	TERENTIANUS MAURUS Latin metrical writer, II <sup>CE</sup> : ed. H. Keil, <i>GL</i> 6.2, 1923 (1874).
STRAT <sup>2</sup> .	STRATON OF SARDIS, II <sup>CE</sup> , Στράτων: in AP.	TERP.	TERPANDER lyric poet, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Τέρπανδρος: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>PLG</i> 3; <i>SLG</i> ; ed. A. Gostoli, Roma 1990.
STRATT.	STRATTIS, V–IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Στράττις: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 220.	TERS.	QUINTUS TERENTIUS SCAURUS Latin grammarian, II <sup>CE</sup> , ed. H. Keil, <i>GL</i> 7.1, 1880.
SUET.	GAIUS SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS Latin writer, II <sup>CE</sup>	TERT.	TERTULLIANUS Latin Christian writer, II–III <sup>CE</sup> : ed. F. Öhler, Leipzig 1851–54; <i>CSEL</i> 20, 47, 69, 70, 76; <i>CC(SL)</i> 1–2 (1954); <i>SC</i> 35, 46, 173, 216–217, 273, 280–281, 310, 316, 319, 332, 343, 365, 368, 394–395, 399, 432, 439, 456, 483, 513. <i>Adversus Valentinianos</i> : J. C. Fredouille, <i>SC</i> 1980–1981.
<i>Bl.</i>	<i>De blasphemis et eorum origine</i> ( <i>περί βλασφημιῶν καὶ πόθεν ἐκάστη</i> ): ed. J. Taillardat, <i>BL</i> 1967.	<i>Val.</i>	TESTAMENTA OF THE XII PATRIARCHS, II <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Gr. trans. ca. 50 <sup>CE</sup> (?): ed. R. H. Charles, Oxford 1908.
<i>Caes.</i>	<i>De vita Caesarum</i> : ed. H. Ailloud, <i>BL</i> 1961–64 <sup>3</sup> .	TEST.	
<i>Gram.</i>	<i>De grammaticis et rhetoribus</i> : ed. G. Brugnoli, T 1963 <sup>2</sup> ; M.-G. Vacher, <i>BL</i> 1993; R. A. Kaster, Oxford 1995.	<i>Aser</i>	<i>Aser</i> .
<i>Paed.</i>	<i>De ludis Graecis</i> ( <i>περί τῶν παρ' Ἑλλήσι παιδιῶν</i> ): ed. Taillardat, <i>BL</i> 1967.	<i>Ben.</i>	<i>Beniamin</i> .
<i>Poet.</i>	<i>De poetis</i> : ed. A. Rostagni, Torino 1944.	<i>Dan</i>	<i>Dan</i> .
SUID.	SUIDAS, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Σουίδα: in <i>FGrHist</i> 602; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 464–465.	<i>Gad</i>	<i>Gad</i> .
SULP.	QUINTUS SULPICIUS MAXIMUS epic poet, I <sup>CE</sup> , Κόνιτος Σουλπίκιος Μάξιμος: in <i>JG</i> 14.2012 ( <i>τίσιν ἂν λόγοις χρῆσαιτο Ζεὺς ἐπιτιμῶν Ἥλιῳ ὅτι ἄρμα ἔδωκε Φαέθοντι</i> ), see VI.	<i>Ios.</i>	<i>Iosephi</i> .
SUS.	SUSARION, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Σουσαρίων: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>IEG</i> 2.	<i>Isach.</i>	<i>Isachar</i> .
SYN.	SYNESIUS philosopher and poet, IV–V <sup>CE</sup> , Συνέσιος.	<i>Iud.</i>	<i>Iudae</i> .
<i>epigr.</i>	also in AP.	<i>Lev.</i>	<i>Levi</i> .
<i>epist.</i>	<i>epistulae</i> : ed. A. Garzya, <i>AL</i> 1979; A. Garzya, <i>BL</i> 2003; also in <i>EG</i> .	<i>Neph.</i>	<i>Nephtalim</i> .
<i>H.</i>	<i>Hymni</i> : ed. Ch. Lacombrade, <i>BL</i> 1978; A. Dell'Era, Roma 1968; N. Terzaghi, <i>AL</i> 1939.	<i>Reub.</i>	<i>Reuben</i> .
<i>Opusc.</i>	<i>Opuscula</i> 1–8; ed. J. Lamoureux, I–III, <i>BL</i> 2004–2008; N. Terzaghi, <i>AL</i> 1944.	<i>Sym.</i>	<i>Symeonis</i> .
1	<i>Oratio de regno</i> ( <i>Περὶ βασιλείας εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα</i> ).	<i>Zab.</i>	<i>Zabulon</i> .
2	<i>Aegyptii sive De providentia</i> 1–2 ( <i>Αἰγύπτιοι ἢ περὶ προνοίας α'–β'</i> ).	TEUC.	TEUCER OF CYZICUS, I <sup>BCE</sup> –I <sup>CE</sup> (?), Τεύκρος Κυζικηνός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 274; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 508–509.
3	<i>Sermo de dono astrolabii</i> ( <i>Περὶ τοῦ δώρου πρὸς Παιόνιον</i> ).	TEUC <sup>1</sup> .	TEUCER OF BABYLONIA astrologer, I <sup>CE</sup> (?), Τεύκρος Βαβυλώνιος: ed. F. Boll, <i>Sphaera</i> , Leipzig 1903; in <i>CCA</i> 7. 8 (F. Cumont), 9 (S. Weinstock).
4	<i>De insomniis</i> ( <i>Περὶ ἐνυπνίων</i> ).	THAL.	THALES, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Θάλης: in <i>FdV</i> 11; <i>PPF</i> ; <i>epist.</i> in <i>EG</i> , p. 740 (= <i>DIOG.</i> 1.43–44).
5	<i>Cabittii encomium</i> ( <i>Φαλάκρας ἐγκώμιον</i> ).	THALLUS	ANTONIUS THALLUS, I <sup>BCE</sup> –I <sup>CE</sup> , Αντώνιος Θάλλος: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .
6	<i>Dion</i> ( <i>Δίων ἢ περὶ τῆς κατ' αὐτὸν διαγωγῆς</i> ): also ed. M. Treu, Berlin 1959.	THEAET.	THEAETETUS OF CYRENE, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Θεαίτητος: in <i>HE</i> ; AP.
7	<i>Homiliae</i> 1–2 ( <i>Ὁμιλῖαι α'–β'</i> );	THEAET <sup>1</sup> .	THEAETETUS, VI <sup>CE</sup> , Θεαίτητος σχολαστικός: in AP.
8	<i>Catastasis</i> 1–2 ( <i>Καταστάσεις α'–β'</i> ).	THEAG.	THEAGES, Θεάγης: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 189–193; <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>STOB</i> .
SYN <sup>1</sup> .	SYNESIUS alchemist, IV–V <sup>CE</sup> , Συνέσιος: in <i>CAIG</i> 2, pp. 56–69.	THEAGEN.	THEAGENES, III–IV <sup>CE</sup> (?), Θεαγένης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 774; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 509–511.
		THEANO	THEANO Pythagorean philosopher, Θεανώ: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 193–201; <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>PYTHAGOR. epist.</i>
		THEB.	THEBAIS epic poem, VIII <sup>BCE</sup> , Θηβαίς: in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>Hom.</i> 5; <i>Epic</i> .
		THEM.	THEMISTIUS rhetor, IV <sup>CE</sup> , Θεμιστίος.
		<i>in An.</i>	<i>In libros Aristotelis de anima paraphrasis</i> : ed. R. Heinze, <i>CArG</i> 5, 3.
		<i>in Apo.</i>	<i>In Aristotelis analytica posteriora paraphrasis</i> : ed. M. Wallies, <i>CArG</i> 5, 1.

- in Apr.* *In Aristotelis analyticorum priorum librum I paraphrasis:* ed. M. Wallies, *CArG* 23, 2.
- in Phys.* *In Aristotelis physica paraphrasis:* ed. H. Schenkl, *CArG* 5, 2.
- Or.* *Orationes:* ed. A. F. Norman, T 1965–74; W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1832.
- THEMIS. THEMISON medical writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεμισίων: in *GAL*.
- THEMIS<sup>1</sup>. THEMISON, Θεμισίων: in *FGrHist* 374; *FHG* 4, p. 511.
- THEMIST. THEMISTOCLES epistolographer, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεμιστοκλής: in *EG.*; ed. G. Cortassa – E. Culasso Gastaldi, Padova 1990.
- THEOCL. THEOCLES lyric poet, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεοκλής: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- THEOCR. THEOCRITUS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (and PSEUDO-), Θεόκριτος: *GrBuk*; *Buc.*; *BucG.*; *BucBL.*; ed. V. Pisani, Milano 1946; A. S. F. Gow, Cambridge 1952.
- epigr.* also in *HE*; *AP*.
- Syr.* *Syrinx* (σῦριγγξ = *AP*. 15.21).
- SCH. THEOCR. SCHOLIA IN THEOCRITUM VETERA: ed. K. Wendel, T 1914.
- THEOCR<sup>1</sup>. THEOCRITUS OF CHIOS epigrammatist, Θεόκριτος Χίος: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*; *SH*.
- THEOD. THEODORUS OF BYZANTIUM rhetor, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόδωρος Βυζάντιος: in *AS*, B 12.
- THEOD<sup>1</sup>. THEODORUS THE ATHEIST philosopher, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόδωρος ὁ ἄθεος: ed. E. Mannebach, in *Aristippi et Cyrenaicorum fragmenta*, Leiden-Köln 1961; M. Winiarczyk, T 1981.
- THEOD<sup>2</sup>. THEODORUS, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Θεόδωρος: in *AP*. 6.282; *HE* (3593).
- THEOD<sup>3</sup>. THEODORUS, Θεόδωρος: in *AP*. 11.198.
- THEOD<sup>4</sup>. THEODORUS OF ASINE philosopher, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόδωρος Ἀσινάτος: ed. A. N. Zoubos, Atene 1956; W. Deuse, Wiesbaden 1973.
- THEOD<sup>5</sup>. THEODORUS ILLUSTRIS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόδωρος ἰλλούστριος: in *AP*. 7.556.
- THEOD<sup>6</sup>. THEODORUS LECTOR Christian historian, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόδωρος: in *PG* 86.
- HE.* *Historia ecclesiastica.*
- THEOD<sup>7</sup>. THEODORUS OF MOPSUESTIA, † 428<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόδωρος.
- Inc.* *De incarnatione filii Dei* (*fr.*): ed. H. B. Swete, Cambridge 1880, II p. 293; T. Jansen, PTS 2009; *PG* 66.972.
- Mt.* *fragmenta in Matthaeum:* in *MK*, pp. 96–135 (cit. by *fr.*); *PG* 66.703–713.
- THEOD<sup>8</sup>. THEODORUS STUDITES Christian writer, VIII–IX<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόδωρος ὁ Στουδίτης.
- Cat.* *Megale catechesis* (Μεγάλη Κατήχησις): ed. A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus, St. Petersburg 1904.
- epist.* *epistulae:* ed. G. Fatouros, I–II, Berlin 1992.
- Iamb.* *Iambi de variis argumentis:* ed. P. Speck, Berlin 1968.
- Mar.* *Homilia in navitatem Mariae* (*olim* IODAM.).
- Ref.* *Refutatio poematum iconomachorum:* in *PG* 99.436ff.
- SermCat.* *Sermones Catecheseos magna:* ed. J. Cozza Luzzi in *Nova Patrum Bibliotheca*, 9.2 (*Cat.* 1–77), 10.1 (*Cat.* 78–111), Città del Vaticano 1888–1905.
- THEODECT. THEODECTES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεοδέκτης: in *TrGF*.
- THEODOR. THEODORIDAS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεοδορίδας: in *HE*; *AP*; *FGE*; *SH*.
- THEODORET. THEODORETUS, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Θεοδώρητος: in *AP*.
- THEODORET<sup>1</sup>. THEODORETUS OF CYRRHUS Christian writer, V<sup>CE</sup>, Θεοδώρητος: ed. J. L. Schultze - J. A. Nösselt, Halle 1769–74; *PG* 75, 80–84 (= Schultze-Nösselt).
- Affect.* *Graecarum affectionum curatio* 1–12: ed. J. Raeder, T 1904; P. Canivert, SC 1958.
- Cant.* *Commentarius in Canticum.*
- Dan.* *Commentarius in Danielelem.*
- Duod.* *Commentarii in duodecim prophetas* (*Obad.*, *Amos*, *Hab.*, *Hag.*, *Hos.*, *Joel*, *Jonah*, *Mal.*, *Mic.*, *Nah.*, *Zeph.*, *Zech.*).
- epist.* *epistulae:* ed. Y. Azéma, SC 1955–65.
- Eran.* *Eranistes* (*dialogus*) 1–3.
- Haer.* *Haereticarum fabularum compendium.*
- HE.* *Historia ecclesiastica:* ed. L. Parmentier, GCS 1911.
- HRel.* *Historia religiosa:* ed. P. Canivet - A. Leroy-Molinghen, SC 1977; H. Lietzmann, TU 32<sup>4</sup> (1908) (b. 26).
- Ier.* *Commentarius in Ieremiam.*
- Iez.* *Commentarius in Ezechiel.*
- Is.* *Commentarius in Isaiam:* J. N. Guinot, SC 1980–84.
- PaulEp.* *Interpretationes in Pauli epistulas* (*Col.*, 1, 2*Cor.*, *Eph.*, *Gal.*, *Heb.*, *Phil.*, *Phlm.*, *Rom.*, 1, 2*Thess.*, *Titus*, 1, 2*Tim.*).
- Provid.* *Orationes de providentia* 1–10.
- Ps.* *Commentarii in Psalmos* 1–150.
- QuEx.* *Quaestiones in Ex.* 1–62.
- QuGen.* *Quaestiones in Gen.* 1–110.
- QuIos.* *Quaestiones in Ios.* 1–20.
- QuLev.* *Quaestiones in Lev.* 1–38.
- QuReg.* *Quaestiones in Reg.* 1 (1–65); 2 (1–45); 3 (1–68); 4 (1–57).
- Trin.* *De sancta et vivifica Trinitate* (in *CYR*<sup>1</sup>).
- THEODOS. THEODOSIUS OF ALEXANDRIA grammarian, IV<sup>CE</sup> (?), Θεοδόσιος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς.
- Can.* *Canones isagogici de flexione nominum et verborum* (εἰσαγωγικοὶ κανόνες περὶ κλίσεως ὀνομάτων καὶ ῥημάτων): ed. A. Hilgard, in *GG* 4, 1.
- THEODOS<sup>1</sup>. THEODOSIUS OF TRIPOLIS astronomer, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεοδόσιος Τριπόλιτης.
- Hab.* *De habitationibus* (περὶ οἰκήσεων): ed. R. Fecht, Berlin 1927.
- Sph.* *De sphaera* (σφαιρικῶν βιβλία): ed. J. L. Heiberg, Berlin 1927.
- THEODOS<sup>2</sup>. PSEUDO-THEODOSIUS grammarian: ed. C. W. Götting, Leipzig 1822.
- THEODOS<sup>3</sup>. THEODOSIUS II emperor, † 450<sup>CE</sup>, Θεοδόσιος.
- Gall.* *Epistula ad Gallam Placidiam:* in LEO MAGNUS, *epic* 63: *ACO*, 2.1.1, p. 7; *PL* 54.878.
- THEODOT. THEODOTUS OF ANCYRA bishop, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόδοτος Ἀγκυρανός: in *PG* 77.
- Hom.* *Homilia in BMV et Symeonem.*
- THEODOTI. THEODOTION revisor of the Septuagint, II<sup>CE</sup>: ed. F. Field, *Origenis Hexapla*, Oxford 1875.
- THEODOTUS THEODOTUS Jewish poet, Θεόδοτος: in *SH*.
- THEOGEN. THEOGENES, Θεογένης: in *FGrHist* 300.
- THEOGNET. THEOGNETUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόγνητος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- THEOENOST. THEOENOSTUS grammarian, IX<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόγνωστος.
- Can.* *Canones:* in *AG Ox*. II.
- Orth.* *Orthographia:* in *AG Ox*. II; K. Alpers, Hamburg 1964 (part).
- THEOL. THEOLYTUS epic poet, Θεόλυτος: in *Alex*.
- THEON THEON grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Θέων: ed. K. Giese, Diss. Münster 1867.
- Pind.* *fragmentum in Pindari Pythica*, *pOxy*. 2536 (see V).
- THEON<sup>1</sup>. AELIUS THEON rhetor, I–II<sup>CE</sup> (?), Αἴλιος Θέων: in *RhG* 2.
- THEON<sup>2</sup>. THEON OF SMYRNA philosopher, II<sup>CE</sup>, Θέων Σμυρναίος: ed. E. Hiller, T 1878 (*expositio rerum mathematicarum quae ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, περὶ τῶν κατὰ τὸ μαθηματικὸν χρησίων εἰς τὴν Πλάτωνος ἀνάγνωσιν*).
- THEON<sup>3</sup>. THEON OF ALEXANDRIA mathematician and philosopher, IV<sup>CE</sup>, Θέων Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: ed. A. Rome, ST 1936, 1943 (bb. 1–4); A. Halma, Paris 1821–22; A. Tihon, *Le petit commentaire de Théon d'Alexandrie aux tables faciles de Ptolémée*, ST 1978; J. Mogenet – A. Tihon, *Le grand commentaire*, I–II, ST 1985–1991.
- THEON<sup>4</sup>. THEON THE GYMNASIARCH medical writer, Θέων ὁ γυμνασιάρχης: in *GAL*.
- THEON<sup>5</sup>. THEON, Θέων: in *AP*. \* Probably to be identified with THEON<sup>3</sup>.
- THEOP. THEOPOMPUS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόπομπος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com*.
- THEOP<sup>1</sup>. THEOPOMPUS OF CHIOS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόπομπος Χίος: ed. B. P. Grenfell - A. S. Hunt, *Hellenica Oxyrhynchia cum Theopompi et Cratippi fragmentis*, OCT 1909; in *FGrHist* 115; *FHG* 1, pp. 278–333.
- THEOP<sup>2</sup>. THEOPOMPUS OF COLOPHON epic poet, Θεόπομπος Κολοφώνιος: in *Alex.*; *SH*.
- THEOPH. THEOPHANES historian and poet, I<sup>BCE</sup>–I<sup>CE</sup>, Θεοφάνης: in *FGrHist* 188; *AP*.
- THEOPH<sup>1</sup>. THEOPHANES THE CONFESSOR, IX<sup>P</sup>, Θεοφάνης, *Chronographia*, ed. C. de Boor, I–II, Lipsiae 1883–1885.
- THEOPHIL. THEOPHILUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόφιλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- THEOPHIL<sup>1</sup>. THEOPHILUS orator, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόφιλος: ed. B. P. Grenfell - A. S. Hunt, *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri* 13, London 1919; G. Colin, in *Hypéride*, BL 1946.
- THEOPHIL<sup>2</sup>. THEOPHILUS, Θεόφιλος: in *FGrHist* 296; *FHG* 4, pp. 515–517.
- THEOPHIL<sup>3</sup>. THEOPHILUS OF ANTIOCH bishop, II<sup>CE</sup>, Θεόφιλος Ἀντιοχεύς.
- Autol.* *Ad Autolyicum:* ed. G. Bardy, SC 1948; R. M. Grant, Oxford 1970; *PG* 6.1024.
- THEOPHYLACT. THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA Christian writer, VII<sup>CE</sup>, Θεοφύλακτος.

- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. G. Zanetto, T 1985.  
*Hist.* *Historiae*: ed. C. de Boor, T 1887 [Stuttgart 1972].  
*Phys.* *Quaestiones Physicae*: ed. L. Massa Positano, Napoli 1965.
- THES. THESEUS, Θησεύς: in *FGrHist* 453.  
 THESP. THESPIA, VI–V<sup>BCE</sup>, Θέσπις: in *TrGF*.  
 THESS. THESSALUS OF TRALLES, medical writer and astrologer, I<sup>CE</sup>: *De virtutibus herbarum*, ed. H. V. Friedrich, BkPh 1968.
- THGN. THEOGNIS elegiac poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Θέογνις: in *IEG* 1; *ALG* 2; *PLG* 2; ed. D. Young, T 1971; J. Carrière, BL 1948; A. Garzya, Firenze 1958; B. A. van Groningen, b. I, Amsterdam 1966; M. Vetta, b. II, Roma 1980.  
 THGN<sup>1</sup>. THEOGNIS, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θέογνις: in *TrGF*.  
 THGN<sup>2</sup>. THEOGNIS, Θέογνις: in *FGrHist* 526; *FHG* 4, p. 514.  
 THOM. THOMAS PATRICIUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Θωμάς πατριός: in AP.  
 THOM<sup>1</sup>. THOMAS SCHOLASTICUS, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Θωμάς ὁ σχολαστικός: in AP.  
 THOM<sup>2</sup>. THOMAS MAGISTER, XIII–XIV<sup>CE</sup>, Θωμάς ὁ Μάγιστρος.  
*Ecl.* *Ecloga nominum et verborum Atticorum*: ed. F. Ritschl, Halle 1832.
- THPHR. THEOPHRASTUS Peripatetic philosopher, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Θεόφραστος: ed. F. Wimmer, T 1854–62 and D 1866.  
*Ch.* *Characteres (χαρακτήρες)*: ed. H. Diels, OCT 1909; O. Immisch, T 1923; O. Navarre, BL 1952<sup>2</sup>; G. Pasquali - V. de Falco, Firenze 1956; P. Steinmetz, München 1960; J. Diggle, Cambridge 2007.  
*C.P.* *De causis plantarum (περί φυτῶν αἰτιῶν)*: ed. B. Einarson - G. K. K. Link, LCL 1976–90.  
*Def.* *De animi defectione (περί λιποψυχίας)*.  
*Diath.* *Testamenta (διαθήκαι)*: in DIOG. 5.51–57.  
*fr.* 13–190 in Wimmer; now cf. W. W. Fortenbaugh et al., I–II, Leiden 1992.  
*H.P.* *De historia plantarum (περί φυτῶν ἱστορία)*: ed. A. Hort, LCL 1916; S. Amigues, BL 1988, 1989, 1993 (part).  
*Ign.* *De igne (περί πυρός)*: ed. V. Coutant, Assen 1971.  
*Lap.* *De lapidibus (περί λίθων)*: ed. D. E. Eichholz, Oxford 1965.  
*Lass.* *De lassitudine (περί κόπων)*.  
*Lex.* *De dictione (περί λέξεως)*: ed. A. Mayer, T 1910.  
*Metaph.* *Metaphysica (ἐκ τῶν μετὰ τὰ φυσικά)*: ed. H. Usener, Bonn 1890–91; W. D. Ross - F. H. Fobes, Oxford 1929; A. Laks - G. W. Most, BL 1993.  
*Od.* *De odoribus (περί ὀσμών)*: ed. A. Hort, LCL 1916.  
*Piet.* *De pietate (περί εὐσεβείας)*: ed. W. Pötscher, Leiden 1964.  
*Res.* *De nervorum resolutione (περί παραλύσεως)*.  
*Sens.* *De sensu (περί αἰσθήσεως καὶ αἰσθητῶν)*: ed. G. M. Stratton, Amsterdam 1964 (1917).  
*Sign.* *De signis (περί σημείων ὑδάτων καὶ πνευματῶν καὶ χειμῶνων καὶ εὐδιῶν)*: ed. A. Hort, LCL 1916; D. Sider – C. W. Brunschörm, Leiden 2007.  
*Sud.* *De sudoribus (περί ἰδρώτων)*.  
*Symb.* *De symbolis (περί συμβολαίων)*: ed. T. Thalheim, *Griech. Rechtsaltertümer*, Freiburg- Tübingen 1884.  
*Vent.* *De ventis (περί ἀνέμων)*.  
*Vert.* *De vertigine (περί ἰλιγγίων)*.
- THRAS. THRASYMACHUS sophist, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Θρασύμαχος: in *FdV* 85; *Soph.* 3; *AS*, B 9.  
 THUC. THUCYDIDES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Θουκυδίδης: ed. H. S. Jones - J. E. Powell, OCT 1942<sup>2</sup>; C. Hude, T 1913–25; Ch. F. Smith, LCL 1921–35<sup>2</sup>; H. S. O. Luschnat, T 1960<sup>2</sup> (bb. 1–2); G. B. Alberti, Roma 1972–2000; J. de Romilly - L. Bodin - R. Weil, BL 1953–68.  
*epigr.* SCHOLIA IN THUCYDIDEM: ed. C. Hude, Leipzig 1927.
- THUG. THUGENIDES, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Θουγενίδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3; *Com.*  
 THYL. THYLLUS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Θύλλος: in AP; *FGE*; *SH*.  
 THYMOCL. THYMOCLIDES, Θυμοκλῆς: in AP; in *HE*.  
 TIB. TIBERIUS rhetor, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>, Τιβέριος: in *RhG* 3; G. Ballaira, Roma 1968.  
 TIB<sup>1</sup>. TIBERIUS ILLUSTRIS, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Τιβέριος ἰλλούστριος: in AP.  
 TIM. TIMAEUS OF TAUROMINA, IV–III<sup>BCE</sup>, Τίμαιος Ταυρομενίτης: in *FGrHist* 566; *FHG* 1, pp. 193–233; 4, pp. 625–626, 640–641.  
 TIM<sup>1</sup>. TIMAEUS grammarian, III<sup>CE</sup> (?), Τίμαιος: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853 (*Lexicon Platonicum, ἐκ τῶν Πλάτωνος λέξεων*); *SGLG* 14 (S. Valente, 2012).
- TIM<sup>2</sup>. PSEUDO-TIMAEUS OF LOCRI Pythagorean philosopher, Τίμαιος Λοκρός: in *PTH*, pp. 202–225; ed. W. Marg, Leiden 1972; C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 4, T 1853 (*περί ψυχᾶς κόσμου καὶ φύσιος*).  
 TIMACH. TIMACHIDAS OF LINDOS historian and epic poet, II–I<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμαχίδας: *FGrHist* 532; *SH*; in ATH.; ed. Chr. Blinkenberg, *Chronicum Lindum. Die Lindische Tempelchronik*, Bonn 1925 (= *The Chronicle of the Temple of Athena at Lindus in Rhodes*, Chicago 1980).  
 TIMAG. TIMAGENES OF ALEXANDRIA, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμαγένης Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in *FGrHist* 88; *FHG* 3, pp. 317–323.  
 TIMAGOR. TIMAGORAS, Τιμαγόρας: in *FGrHist* 381; *FHG* 4, p. 520; in STOB.  
 TIMO. TIMO OF PHLIUS, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Τίμων Φλειάσιος: in *PPF*; *EGL* 2; AP; *SH* (775–848).  
*Sill.* *Silli*: ed. M. Di Marco, Roma 1989.  
 TIMOCH. TIMOCHARES, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμοχάρης: in *FGrHist* 165.  
 TIMOCL. TIMOCLES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμοκλῆς: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com.*; *CGFP* 222.  
 TIMOCR. TIMOCREON lyric poet, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμοκρέων: in *PMG* (727–734); *IEG* 2; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.  
 TIMON. TIMONAX, III<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Τιμόναξ: in *FGrHist* 842; *FHG* 4, p. 522.  
 TIMONID. TIMONIDES, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμωνίδης ὁ Λευκάδιος: in *FGrHist* 561; *FHG* 2, pp. 83–84.  
 TIMOSTR. TIMOSTRATUS, II<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμόστρατος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.  
 TIMOTH. TIMOTHEUS OF MILETUS lyric poet, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμόθεος Μιλήσιος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.  
 TIMOTH<sup>1</sup>. TIMOTHEUS, IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Τιμόθεος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.  
 TIMOTH<sup>2</sup>. TIMOTHEUS OF GAZA philosopher, Τιμόθεος Γαζαίος: ed. S. P. Lambros, in *CarG* suppl. 1, 1.  
 TIMOTH<sup>3</sup>. TIMOTHEUS OF ANTIOCH Christian writer, VI<sup>CE</sup>, Τιμόθεος Ἀντιοχεύς.  
*Descr.* *De descriptione Deiparae*: in *PG* 28.944 (in ATHANAS.: *dub.*).  
*NatBapt.* *In nativitate praecursoris*: in *PG* 28.905 (in [ATHANAS.]).  
*Sym.* *Oratio in Symeon*: in *PG* 86.237.  
 TIOB. TESTAMENTUM JOBI: ed. S. P. Brock, Leiden 1967.  
 TITAN. TITANOMACHIA epic poem, *Τιτανομαχία*: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.  
 TRAG. TRAGICI, *fragmenta adespota*: in *TrGF* 2.  
 TRAI. TRAIANUS emperor, Τραϊανός: in AP.  
 TRIPHOD. TRIPHODORUS epic poet, Τριφιόδωρος (also incorrectly Τρυφιόδωρος): ed. E. Livrea, T 1982; B. Gerland, BL 1982; W. Weinberger, T 1896; A. W. Mair, LCL 1928.  
 TROIL. TROILUS sophist, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>, Τρώλιος: in *RhGR*.  
 TROIL<sup>1</sup>. TROILUS epigrammatist, IV–VI<sup>CE</sup>, Τρώλιος γραμματικός: in AP 16.55.  
 TROPH. TROPHILUS paradoxographer, Τρόφιλος: in STOB.  
 TRYPHO. TRYPHO grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Τρύφων.  
*fr.* ed. A. von Velsen, Berlin 1853; E. Schwabe, *Aelii Dionysii et Pausaniae Atticistarum fragm.*, Leipzig 1890, pp. 69–74; G. Pasquali, “Hermes” 45 (1910), pp. 465–7.  
*Path.* *De passionibus dictionum (περί παθῶν)*: ed. R. Schneider, Leipzig 1895.  
*Trop.* *De tropis (περί τρόπων)*: in *RhG* 3, pp. 191–206.  
 [TRYPHO] PSEUDO-TRYPHO, περί τρόπων (attrib. to Greg. Corinthius): ed. M. L. West in “CQ” n.s. 15 (1965), pp. 236–248.  
 TRYPHO<sup>1</sup>. TRYPHO, Τρύφων: in AP; *FGE*.  
 TSAL. TESTAMENTUM SALAMONIS: ed. C. C. McCown, Leipzig 1922; *PG* 122.1316.  
 TULL. TULLIUS FLACCUS, Τούλλιος Φλάκκος (= STAT.?): in AP; *FGE*.  
 TULL<sup>1</sup>. TULLIUS GEMINUS, Τούλλιος Γέμινος: in AP; *GPh*.  
 TULL<sup>2</sup>. TULLIUS LAUREAS, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Τούλλιος Λαυρέας: in AP; *GPh*.  
 TULL<sup>3</sup>. TULLIUS SABINUS, I<sup>CE</sup> (?), Τούλλιος Σαβίνος: in AP; *GPh*.  
 TYMN. TYMNES, III<sup>BCE</sup>, Τύμνης: in *HE*; AP.  
 TYR. TYRANNIO grammarian, I<sup>BCE</sup>, Τυραννίων: in *SGLG* 3 (W. Haas, 1977).  
 TYRT. TYRTAEUS elegiac poet, VII<sup>BCE</sup>, Τυρταίος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; ed. C. Prato, Roma 1968.  
 TZ. JOHANNES TZETZES grammarian, XII<sup>CE</sup>, Ἰωάννης Τζέτζης.  
*Alleg.* *Allegoriae Iliadis*: ed. J. F. Boissonade, Paris 1851.  
*epist.* *epistolae*: ed. P. A. M. Leone, Napoli 1968.

- Hist.* *Historiarum variarum chiliades*: ed. P. A. M. Leone, Napoli 1968.
- P.H.* *Posthomerica*: ed. F. Jacobs, Leipzig 1793 [Osnabrück 1972].
- Sch. Hes.* *Ad Hesiodum*: ed. T. Gaisford, *Poetae minores graeci*, vol. 2, Leipzig 1823<sup>2</sup>, vol. 3, Oxford 1820.
- Trag.* *De tragica poesi (Περὶ τραγικῆς ποιήσεως)*, in *CGF* pp. 43–49.
- Tz<sup>1</sup>*. ISAAC TZETZES grammarian, XII<sup>CE</sup>: ed. A. B. Drachmann, *de metris Pindaricis*, Copenhagen 1925.
- ULP.* ULPIANUS grammarian, III–IV<sup>CE</sup>, Οὐλπιανός: ed. W. Dindorf, *Scholia in Demosthenem*, Oxford 1851, vols. 8 and 9.
- ULP<sup>1</sup>*. DOMITIUS ULPIANUS jurist, II–III<sup>CE</sup>: in *DIG.*
- UR.* URANIUS, I<sup>BCE</sup> (?), Οὐράνιος: in *FGrHist* 675; *FHG* 4, pp. 523–526.
- VAL.* VALENTINUS Gnostic, II<sup>CE</sup>, with indication of the author from which the fragment is taken.
- VALM.* VALERIUS MAXIMUS Latin writer, I<sup>CE</sup>: ed. C. Kempf, T 1888<sup>2</sup>.
- VAMPH.* VITA OF AMPHILOCHII OF ICONIUM: ed. R. Fusco in “RSBN” n.s. 32 (1995), p. 53.
- VANDR.* VITA OF ANDREAS THE MAD: ed. L. Rydén, Uppsala 1995.
- VARR.* MARCUS TERENTIUS VARRO Latin writer, I<sup>BCE</sup>.
- LL.* *De lingua latina*: ed. G. Goetz – F. Schoell, T 1910; R. G. Kent, LCL 1951<sup>2</sup>; A. Traglia, UTET 1979<sup>2</sup>.
- R.R.* *Rerum rusticarum libri*: ed. G. Goetz, T 1929<sup>2</sup>; J. Heurgon, BL 1978; A. Traglia, UTET 1979<sup>2</sup>.
- Sat.* *Satyræ Menippeae*: ed. F. Bücheler – W. Heraeus, *Petroni Saturae*, Berlin 1922<sup>6</sup>, pp. 177–250.
- VCHRYS.* VITA OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM: ed. H. Savile, *S. Ioannis Chrysostomi Opera*, 8, Eton 1613, p. 249.
- VDAN.* VITA OF DANIEL: ed. L. Clynet, “Revue de l’Orient Chrétien” 5 (1900), pp. 50; 254; 370.
- VEG.* FLAVIUS VEGETIUS RENATUS Latin writer, IV–V<sup>CE</sup>.
- Dig.* *Digesta artis mulomedicinae*: ed. E. Lommatzsch, T 1903.
- Epit.* *Eptome rei militaris*: ed. C. Lang, T 1885<sup>2</sup>.
- VEL.* VELIUS LONGUS Latin grammarian, II<sup>CE</sup>: ed. H. Keil, in *GL* 7, 1, 1870.
- VERG.* PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO Latin poet, I<sup>BCE</sup>: ed. R. Sabbadini - L. Castiglioni - M. Geymonat, Torino 1973; second ed. M. Geymonat, Roma 2008.
- Aen.* *Aeneis*: G. B. Conte, T 2009
- Buc.* *Bucolica*.
- Georg.* *Georgica*.
- SCH. VERG.* SCHOLIA IN VERGILIUM: *scholia Bernensia ad Vergili bucolica atque georgica*, ed. H. Hagen, T 1867.
- VETT.* VETTIUS VALENS astrologer, II–III<sup>CE</sup>, Οὐέτιος Οὐάλης: ed. W. Kroll, Berlin 1908; D. Pingree, T 1986; in *CCA* 5, 2.
- VITR.* VITRUVIUS POLLIO Latin architect, I<sup>BCE</sup>: ed. F. Krohn, T 1912; F. Granger, LCL 1931; bb. 1–17: ed. S. Ferri, Roma 1960.
- VMAC. A, B* VITA OF MACARIUS ROMANUS: in *AG Vās.*
- VPACH.* VITA OF PACHOMIUS: ed. F. Halkin, *S. Pachomii vitae Graecae*, Brussels 1932.
- VPHILONID.* VITA OF PHILONIDES THE EPICUREAN: in *HERC.* 1044, ed. Cronert in “Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Akademie” 41 (1900), pp. 942–959 (= 1–18).
- VT* OLD TESTAMENT, παλαιὰ διαθήκη.
- A) VERSIONES: ed. F. Field, *Origenis Hexapla*, Oxford 1875 (repr. Hildesheim 1964).
- (Al.) ἄλλοι.
- (Aq.) *Aquila* (Ἀκύλας).
- (Heb.) Ἑβραϊός.
- (Luc.) Λουκιανός.
- (Sym.) Σύμμαχος.
- (Syr.) Σύρος: ed. L. Lütkekmann-A. Rahlfs, “Gött. Nachr.” 1915.
- (Th.) Θεοδοσίωv.
- (V) *quinta*.
- (VI) *sexta*.
- B) LIBRI: ed. A. Rahlfs, Stuttgart 1935<sup>9</sup>.
- 1, 2Chr.* 1–2 *Chronicles (Chronica 1–2; Χρονικά, Παραλειπόμενα α’–β’)*.
- 1–2Sam* [1–2*Kgs*] 1–2 *Samuel* [1–2*Kings*] (*Regnorum 1–4; 1–2 = Σαμουήλ 1–2; 3–4 = Βασιλέων 1–2*).
- Amos* (Ἀμώς).
- Bar.* *Baruch* (Βαρούχ).
- Bel* *Bel and the Dragon (Bel et Draco; Βήλ και δράκων)*.
- Cant.* *Canticles (Canticum; Ἄσμα)*.
- Dan.* *Daniel* (Δανιήλ).
- Deut.* *Deuteronomy (Deuteronomium; Δευτερονόμιον)*.
- Ecccl.* *Ecclesiastes* (or *Qoheleth; Ἐκκλησιαστής)*.
- Ep. Jer.* *Letter of Jeremiah (Epistula Ieremiae; Ἐπιστολή Ἱερεμίου = Bar. 6 [Lat.])*.
- Esth.* *Esther* (Ἑσθήρ).
- Exod.* *Exodus* (Ἑξόδος).
- Ezek.* *Ezekiel (Ezechiel; Ἰεζεκιήλ)*.
- 1, 2Esd.* *Ezra 1–2* (“Ἑσδράς”) (1 apocryphal; 2, 11–23 = *Neh.*).
- Gen.* *Genesis* (Γένεσις).
- Hab.* *Habakkuk (Habacuc; Ἀβακούμ)*.
- Hag.* *Haggai (Aggaeus; Ἄγγαίος)*.
- Hos.* *Hosea (Osee; Ὡσηέ)*.
- Isa.* *Isaiah (Isaias; Ἡσαΐας)*.
- Jer.* *Jeremiah (Ieremias; Ἱερεμίας)*.
- Job* *Job (Iob; Ἰώβ)*.
- Joel* *Joel (Ioel; Ἰωήλ)*.
- Jonah* *Jonah (Jonas; Ἰωνᾶς)*.
- Josh.* *Joshua (Iosue; Ἰησοῦς)*.
- Jdt.* *Judith (Judith; Ἰουδίθ)*.
- Judg.* *Judges (Iudices; Κριταί)*.
- Lam.* *Lamentationes* (Θρήνοι).
- Lev.* *Leviticus* (Λευιτικόν).
- 1–2, 3–4Mac.* *Maccabees (Machabei 1–2, 3–4; Μακκαβαῖοι α’–β’, γ’–δ’)*.
- Mal.* *Malachias (Μαλαχίας)*.
- Mic.* *Micah (Michaeas; Μιχαίας)*.
- Nah.* *Nahum (Ναούμ)*.
- Neh.* *Nehemiah (Nesemias = Esd. 2, 11–23)*.
- Num.* *Numeri* (Ἀριθμοί).
- Obad.* *Obadiah (Abdias; Ἀβδιού)*.
- Od.* *Odes (Odae; Ὄδα)*.
- Prov.* *Proverbia (Παροιμίαι)*.
- Ps.* *Psalmi* (Ψαλμοί).
- Ruth* *Ruth* (Ρούθ).
- Sir.* *Sirach, Ecclesiasticus* (Σοφία Σιράχ, ἐκκλησιαστικός).
- Song* *Song of Solomon (Psalmi Salomonis; Ψαλμοὶ Σολομώντος)*.
- Sus.* *Susanna* (Σουσάννα).
- Tob.* *Tobit* (Τωβίτ).
- Wis.* *Wisdom (Sapientia; Σοφία Σαλωμώνος)*.
- Zech.* *Zechariah (Zacharias; Ζαχαρίας)*.
- Zeph.* *Zephaniah (Sophonias; Σοφονίας)*.
- XANTH. XANTHUS OF LYDIA, V<sup>BCE</sup>, Ξάντος Λυδός: in *FGrHist* 765; *FHG* 1, pp. 36–44; 4, pp. 623–624, 628–629.
- XEN. XENOPHON, V–IV<sup>BCE</sup>, Ξενοφών: ed. E. C. Marchant, OCT 1900–20; W. Miller - C. L. Brownson - E. C. Marchant - O. J. Todd, LCL 1914–25; *opuscula*: ed. G. Pierleoni, AL 1937; T. Thalheim - F. Rühl, T 1910–12.
- Ag.* *Agésilau* (Ἀγησίλαος).
- An.* *Expediitio Cyri (Κύρου ἀνάβασις)*: ed. C. Hude - J. Peters, T 1972<sup>2</sup>; P. Masqueray, BL 1930–31.
- Ap.* *Apologia Socratis* (ἀπολογία Σωκράτους): ed. F. Ollier, BL 1961.
- Cyn.* *Cynegeticus* (κυνηγετικός): ed. É. Delebecque, BL 1970.
- Cyr.* *Institutio Cyri (Κύρου παιδεία)*: ed. W. Gemoll - J. Peters, T 1968<sup>2</sup>; M. Bizos - É. Delebecque, BL 1971–78; D. F. Jackson, Lewiston-Queenston-Lampeter 2010.
- epist.* in *EG*.
- Hel.* *Historia Graeca* (Ἑλληνικά): ed. C. Hude, T 1930; J. Hatzfeld, BL 1936–39.
- Hier.* *Hiero* (Ἱέρων).
- Hip.* *De re equestri* (περὶ ἵππικῆς): ed. K. Widdra, T 1964; É. Delebecque, BL 1978<sup>2</sup>.
- Hippar.* *Hipparchicus* (ἵππαρχικός): É. Delebecque, BL 1973.
- Lac.* *De republica Lacedaemoniorum* (Λακεδαιμονίων πολιτεία): ed. F. Ollier, New York 1979; M. Lipka, Berlin-New York 2002; D. F. Jackson, Lewiston-Queenston-Lampeter 2006.
- Mem.* *Memorabilia* (ἀπομνημονεύματα Σωκράτους): ed. C. Hude, T 1934; M. Bandini, BL 2000–2011.
- Oec.* *Oeconomicus* (οἰκονομικός): ed. P. Chantraine, BL 1949.
- Symp.* *Symposium* (συμπόσιον): ed. F. Ollier, BL 1961.
- Vect.* *De vectigalibus* (πόροι ἢ περὶ προσόδων): ed. G. Bodei Gligioni, Firenze 1970; E. Schütrumpf, Darmstadt 1982.
- [XEN.] PSEUDO-XENOPHON.
- Ath.* *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία*: ed. E. Kalinka, T 1913; E. C. Marchant, *Xenophon* 5, OCT 1920; H. Frisch, Copenhagen 1942 (repr. New York 1976); G. W. Bowersock, LCL 1968.



## lvi

XEN <sup>1</sup> .	XENOPHON OF EPHEBUS novelist, II <sup>CE</sup> (?), Ξενοφῶν Ἐφέσιος: κατ' Ἀνθεῖαν καὶ Ἀβροκόμην Ἐφesiaκοὶ λόγοι, ed. G. Dalmeyda, BL 1926; J. N. O'Sullivan, T 2005; in <i>Erot.</i> 1; <i>ErotD.</i>	ZEN <sup>2</sup> .	ZENO OF TARSUS Stoic philosopher, III–II <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζήνων Ταρσεύς: in <i>SVF</i> 3.
XENAG.	XENAGORAS, Ξεναγόρας: in <i>FGrHist</i> 240; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 526–528.	ZEN <sup>3</sup> .	ZENO OF RHODES, II <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζήνων Ῥόδιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 523; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 174–182.
XENAR.	XENARCHUS, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ξέναρχος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>CGF</i> ; <i>FCG</i> 1.	ZENOB.	ZENOBIUS writer of proverbs, II <sup>CE</sup> , Ζηνόβιος: in <i>Paroem.</i> 1; AP.
XENO	XENO, III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ξένων: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.	ZENOD.	ZENODOTUS Stoic philosopher, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζηνόδοτος: in AP; <i>HE.</i>
XENOCL.	XENOCLES, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ξενοκλής: in <i>TrGF.</i>	ZENOD <sup>1</sup> .	ZENODOTUS, Ζηνόδοτος: in <i>TrGF.</i>
XENOCR.	XENOCRATES philosopher, IV <sup>BCE</sup> , Ξενοκράτης Χαλκηδόνιος: ed. R. Heinze, Leipzig 1892; M. Isnardi Parente, Napoli 1982.	ZENOD <sup>2</sup> .	ZENODOTUS OF EPHEBUS grammarian, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζηνόδοτος: in SCH. IL.; SCH. OD.; in AP.
XENOCR <sup>1</sup> .	XENOCRATES medical writer, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ξενοκράτης: in <i>PhMG</i> 1, pp. 121 ff.; in ORIB.	ZENOD <sup>3</sup> .	ZENODOTUS, Ζηνόδοτος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 19.
<i>Lith.</i>	<i>De lapidibus</i> (λιθογνώμων): ed. M. Wellmann, "Quellen u. Studien zur Gesch. der Naturwiss. und der Medizin" 4.4 (1935), pp. 86–149.	ZENODOR.	ZENODORUS, grammarian: in <i>LGM.</i>
XENOCRIT.	XENOCRITUS OF RHODES, I <sup>BCE</sup> , Ξενοκρίτος: in AP; <i>FGE.</i>	ZEUX.	ZEUXIS elegiac poet, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζεῦξις: in <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>PLG</i> 2; <i>FGE.</i>
XENOPH.	XENOPHANES philosopher, VI <sup>BCE</sup> , Ξενοφάνης: in <i>FdV</i> 21; <i>PPF</i> ; <i>PE</i> 1 (part); <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>PLG</i> 2; <i>EGL</i> 2; AP; M. Untersteiner, Firenze 1956.	ZOIL.	ZOILUS OF AMPHIPOLIS historian, Ζώϊλος Ἀμφιπολίτης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 71; <i>AS</i> , B 35.
ZAL.	ZALEUCUS legislator, VII <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ζάλευκος: in STOB.	ZOP.	ZOPYRUS, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ζώπυρος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 494; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 531–533.
ZEL.	ZELOTUS, Ζήλωτος: in AP; <i>FGE.</i>	ZOP <sup>1</sup> .	ZOPYRUS, Ζώπυρος: in <i>TrGF.</i>
ZEN.	ZENO OF ELIS philosopher, V <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζήνων Ἐλεάτης: in <i>FdV</i> 29; M. Untersteiner, Firenze 1963.	ZOP <sup>2</sup> .	ZOPYRUS medical writer, I <sup>CE</sup> , Ζώπυρος: in ORIB.
ZEN <sup>1</sup> .	ZENO OF CYZICUS Stoic philosopher, IV–III <sup>BCE</sup> , Ζήνων Κιτιεύς: in <i>SVF</i> 1; <i>EG</i> ; <i>SH.</i>	ZOS.	ZOSIMUS OF THASOS poet, I <sup>BCE</sup> (?), Ζώσιμος Θάσιος: in AP; <i>FGE.</i>
		Zos <sup>1</sup> .	ZOSIMUS alchemist, III–IV <sup>CE</sup> , Ζώσιμος: in <i>CAIG</i> 2, pp. 107–252; ed. M. Mertens, BL 1995.
		Zos <sup>2</sup> .	ZOSIMUS historian, V <sup>CE</sup> , Ζώσιμος: ed. F. Paschoud, BL 1971–89; L. Mendelssohn, T 1887 ( <i>Historia nova, νέα ιστορία</i> ).

## Papyrus

- PABERD. *Catalogue of Greek and Latin Papyri ... of the University of Aberdeen*, Aberdeen 1939.
- PACHM. *Les papyrus greca d'Achmîm*, ed. P. Collart, Il Cairo 1930.
- PALEX. *Papyrus grecs du Musée Gréco-Romain d'Alexandrie*, Warsaw 1964.
- PAMH. *The Amherst Papyri*, I–II, ed. by B. P. Grenfell – A. S. Hunt, London 1900–1901.
- PAMST. *Die Amsterdamer Papyri*, ed. R. P. Salomon *et al.*, Zutphen 1980.
- PANT. *The Antinoopolis Papyri*, 1–3, London 1950–57.
- PAPF. papyri published in "Archiv für Papyrusforschung", 1901–.
- PARTEMID. *Il Papiro di Artemidoro (P.Artemid.)*, edited by C. Gallazzi – B. Kramer – S. Settis, Milano 2008.
- PAVROM. *Parchments of the Parthian Period from Avroman in Kurdistan*, ed. E. H. Minns, "Journ. Hell. Stud." 35 (1915).
- PBAD. *Veröffentlichungen aus den badischen Papyrus-Sammlungen*, 6 vols., Heidelberg 1923–38.
- PBEATYPANOP. *Papyri from Panopolis in the Chester Beatty Library*, Dublin, ed. T. C. Skeat, Dublin 1964.
- PBERL.L. *Berliner Leihgabe griechischer Papyri*, 2 vols., Uppsala 1932–77.
- PBGU. *Aegyptische Urkunden aus den Staatlichen Museen zu Berlin*, Griechische Urkunden, Berlin 1895–.
- PBINGEN. H. Melaerts – J. Bingen, *Papyri in honorem Johannis Bingen octogenarii*, Leuven 2000.
- PBKT. *Berliner Klassikertexte*, 8 vols., Berlin 1904–39.
- PBON. *Papyri Bononienses*, ed. O. Montevecchi, Milano 1953. (Pubblicazioni dell'Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, N.S. 42).
- PBOUR. *Les papyrus Bouriant*, ed. P. Collart, Paris 1926.
- PBREM. *Die Bremer Papyri*, ed. U. Wilcken, Berlin 1936.
- PCAIR.GOODSP. *Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum ...*, ed. E. J. Goodspeed, Chicago 1902 (repr. Milano 1971).
- PCAIR.ISIDOR. *The Archive of Aurelius Isidorus in the Egyptian Museum, Cairo, and the University of Michigan*, ed. A. E. R. Boak – H. C. Youtie, Ann Arbor 1960.
- PCAIR.MASP. *Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine. Catalogue ... du Musée du Caire*, 3 vols., ed. J. Maspero, Cairo 1911–16.
- PCAIR.PREIS. *Griechische Urkunden des Aegyptischen Museums zu Kairo*, ed. F. Preisigke, Strassburg 1911.
- PCAIR.ZEN. *Zenon Papyri*, I–IV, Le Caire 1925–31; vol. V, 1940.
- PCPF. papyri edited in *CPF* (see list IIIb).
- PCHEM.HO. Pap. Holmiensis in: *Les Alchimistes grecs*, I, ed. R. Halleux, BL 1981.
- PCHEM.LE. Pap. Leidensis, *ib.*
- PCOL. *Columbia Papyri*, 7 vols., New York 1929–79.
- PCOLL. *Collectanea papyrologica, in Honor of H. C. Youtie*, ed. A. E. Hanson, Bonn 1976.
- PCORN. *Greek papyri ... of Cornell University*, New York 1926.
- PCPR. *Corpus papyrorum Raineri*, Wien, 1895–.
- PDUB. *Greek Papyri from Dublin (P.Dub.)*, ed. B. C. McGing, PTA 1995.
- PDURA. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos cond. by Yale Univ.*, V 1, New Haven 1959.
- PELEPH. *Aegyptische Urkunden aus den königlichen Museen in Berlin ... Elephantine-Papyri*, Berlin 1907.
- PENTEUX. *Ἐντεῦξις. Requêtes et plaintes adressées au Roi d'Égypte au III<sup>e</sup> siècle avant J.-C.*, Cairo 1931.
- PERL. *Die Papyri der Universitätsbibliothek Erlangen*, Leipzig 1942.
- PFAM.TEBT. *A Family Archive from Tebtunis*, ed. B. A. van Groningen, Leiden 1950.
- PFAY. *Fayûm Towns and their Papyri*, London 1900.
- PFLO. *Papiri greco-egizi, Papiri Fiorentini*, 3 vols., Milano 1906–15.
- PFUOUD. *Les papyrus Fouad I*, Cairo 1939.
- PFRANKF. *Griechische Papyri ... der Universität Frankfurt*, ed. H. Lewald, Heidelberg 1920.
- PFREIB. *Mitteilungen aus der Freiburger Papyrussammlung*, in "SHAW" 1914 *Abh.* 2; 1916 *Abh.* 10; 1927 *Abh.* 7 [repr. 3 vols. Milano 1974]; vol. 4: *Griechische und demotische Papyri der Universitätsbibliothek Freiburg* (nn. 45–75), ed. R. W. Daniel – M. Gronewald – H. J. Thissen, Bonn 1986.
- PGALLO. I. Gallo, *Frammenti biografici da papiri*, I–II, Roma 1975–1980.
- PGEN. *Les papyrus de Genève*, 1: Genève 1896–1906; 2: 1986.
- PGENOVA. *Papiri dell'Università di Genova*, I, ed. M. Amelotti – L. Migliardi Zingale, Genova 1974; II–III, ed. L. Migliardi Zingale, Firenze 1980–1991.
- PGISS. *Griechische Papyri im Museum Giessen*, Leipzig-Berlin 1910–22.
- PGISS.UNIV. *Mitteilungen aus der Papyrussamml. der Giessener Universitätsbibliothek*, 6 vols., Giessen 1924–39.
- PGIZEH. B. P. Grenfell – A. S. Hunt, *Ptolemaic papyri in the Gizeh Museum*, Arch. Papyrusforsch. 1 (1901).
- PGLP. D. L. Page, *Select Papyri, Greek Literary Papyri*, LCL 1970.
- PGNOM. *Der Gnomon des Idios Logos*, ed. W. Schubart, Berlin 1919 (BGU 5).
- PGOT. *Papyrus grecs de la Bibliothèque municipale de Gothembourg*, ed. H. Frisk, "Archiv für Papyrusforschung" Göteborg 1929 (*Göteborgs Högskolas Årsskrift* 35:1 [1929]).
- PGRENF. 1. *An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment ...*, ed. B. P. Grenfell, Oxford 1896; 2. *New Classical Fragments ...*, ed. B. P. Grenfell – A. S. Hunt, 1897.
- PGRON. *Papyri Groninganae, Griechische Papyri der Universitätsbibliothek zu Groningen nebst zwei Papyri der Universitätsbibliothek zu Amsterdam*, ed. A. G. Roos, Amsterdam 1933 [repr. Milano 1972].
- PHAL. *Dikaïomata: Auszüge aus Alexandrinischen Gesetzen und Verordnungen ... Universität Halle*, Berlin 1913 (repr. Milano 1972).
- PHAMB. *Griechische Papyrusurkunden der Hamburger Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek*, I, Leipzig-Berlin 1911–24; II, Hamburg 1954; III, Bonn 1984; IV, Stuttgart-Leipzig 1998.
- PHARR. *The Rendel Harris Papyri of Woodbrooke College, Birmingham*, 2 vols., Cambridge-Zutphen 1936–85.
- PHAW. *The Hawara Papyri*, ed. W. M. Flinders Petrie, *Hawara, Biahmu and Arsinoe*, London 1889; partly reedited by J. G. Milne in "Archiv für Papyrusforschung" 5 (1913), p. 378ff.; PHAW. 80–81 also in U. Wilcken, *Genethliakon für C. Robert*, Berlin 1910, p. 191ff.
- PHERC. see *Catalogo dei papiri Ercolanesi*, ed. by M. Gigante, Napoli 1979; PHERC. 307: in *SVF*; W. Crönert in "Hermes" 36 (1901), 551–565; L. Marrone, in "CERC." 27 (1997), pp. 83–97; PHERC. 1052: H. von Arnim in "Hermes" 25 (1890), pp. 473–495.
- IPHERM. *Papyri from Hermopolis and Other Documents of the Byzantine Period*, London 1964.
- PHIB. *The Hibeh Papyri*, I–II, London 1906–55.
- PIAND. *Papyri Iandanae*, 8 vols., Leipzig 1912–38.
- PIFAO. *Papyrus grecs de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale*, 3 vols., Cairo 1971–75.
- PKELLIS. *Papyri from Kellis*, Oxford 1995–.
- PKÖLN. *Kölner Papyri*, Opladen 1976–.
- PLAUR. *Dai papiri della Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana*, Firenze 1978–.
- PLILLE. *Papyrus grecs* (Institut Papyrologique, Université de Lille): 1. 1907–28; 2. 1912.
- PLIPS. *Griechische Urkunden der Papyrussammlung zu Leipzig*, Leipzig 1906.
- PLOND. *Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, 7 vols., London 1893–; for the first three the volume too is cited.
- PLOND.LIT. *Catalogue of the Literary Papyri in the British Museum*, ed. H. J. M. Milne, London 1927.
- PLOUVRE. *Griechische Papyri aus Soknopaiou Nesos*, ed. A. Jördens mit Beiträgen von K.-Th. Zauzich, Bonn 1998.
- PLUGD.BAT. *Papyrologica Ludguno-Batava*, series ed. at Leiden 1941–: XXV = *Papyri, Ostraca, Parchments and Waxed*

## lviii

- Tablets in the Leiden Papyrological Institute*, ed. F. A. J. Hoogendijk – P. van Minnen *et al.*, Leiden 1991.
- P<sub>MACQ.</sub> *Papyri Macquarie* (cit. by inv. num.).
- P<sub>MARM.</sub> *Il papiro vaticano greco n*, ed. M. Norsa – G. Vitelli, ST 1931.
- P<sub>M.CHR.</sub> L. Mitteis, *Grünzüge und Chrestomathie der papyruskunde*, II 2, *Chrestomathie*, Leipzig-Berlin 1912 (also contains inscriptions).
- P<sub>MED.</sub> *Papyri Graecae Musei Britannici et Berolinensis*, ed. K. Kalbfleisch, Ind. Lect. Rostock aest. 1902, pp. 1–8 (P. Lond. inv. 155).
- P<sub>MERT.</sub> *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the Collection of W. Merton*, I–III, London 1948–67.
- P<sub>MEYER</sub> *Griechische Texte aus Aegypten*, 2 vols., ed. P. M. Meyer, Berlin 1916.
- P<sub>MICHAEL.</sub> *Papyri Michaelidae, being a Catalogue of Greek and Latin papyri, ... in the Library of Mr. G. A. Michailidis of Cairo*, ed. D. S. Crawford, Aberdeen 1955.
- P<sub>MICH.</sub> *Michigan Papyri*, Ann Arbor 1931–: 15 vols., cited by vol. and number.
- P<sub>MICH.ZEN.</sub> see P<sub>MICH.</sub> 1.
- P<sub>MIL.C. XVII</sub> *Papiri documentari dell'Università Cattolica di Milano, "Aegyptus"* 63 (1983), pp. 1–102.
- P<sub>MIL.VOGL.</sub> *Papiri della R. Università di Milano*, ed. A. Vogliano *et al.*, I–VII, Milano 1937–1981; VIII, ed. G. Bastianini – C. Gallazzi, Milano 2001.
- P<sub>MON.</sub> *Byzantinische Papyri in der ... Bibliothek zu München*, Leipzig-Berlin 1914.
- P<sub>MPPER</sub> *Mitteilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer*, 6 vols., Wien 1887–97; N.S.: in progress, Wien 1932–.
- P<sub>NESS.</sub> *Excavations at Nessana: I, Introductory Volume*, ed. H. D. Colt, London 1962; II, *Literary Papyri*, ed. L. Casson – E. L. Hettich, Princeton 1950; III, *Non-Literary Papyri*, ed. C. J. Kraemer jr., Princeton 1958.
- P<sub>OAMST.</sub> *Ostraka in Amsterdam Collections*, Zutphen 1976.
- P<sub>OAS</sub> *Greek Ostraca in the Ashmolean Museum from Oxyrhynchus and Other Sites*, ed. J. C. Shelton, Firenze 1988.
- P<sub>OBODL.</sub> *Greek Ostraca in the Bodleian Library at Oxford ...*, 3 vols., London 1930–64.
- P<sub>OMEYER</sub> see P<sub>MEYER</sub> 2.
- P<sub>OMICH.</sub> see P<sub>MICH.</sub> 6.
- P<sub>OSL.</sub> *Papyri Osloenses*, I–III, Oslo 1925–36.
- P<sub>OSTRAS.</sub> *Griechische ... Ostraca der Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek zu Strassburg*, Berlin 1923.
- P<sub>OTAIT</sub> see P<sub>OBODL.</sub> 1, 2.
- P<sub>OTHEB.</sub> *Theban Ostraca, III Greek Texts*, ed. J. G. Milne, London 1913.
- P<sub>OXY.</sub> *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, London 1898–.
- P<sub>OXY.HELS.</sub> *Fifty Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, ed. H. Zilliacus – J. Frösen – P. Hohti – J. & M. Kaimio, Helsinki 1979.
- P<sub>P</sub> R. Pack, *The Greek and Latin Literary Texts from Greco-Roman Egypt*, Ann Arbor 1965<sup>2</sup>.
- P<sub>PARIS</sub> *Notices et textes des papyrus du Musée du Louvre ...*, Paris 1865.
- P<sub>PETAUS</sub> *Das Archiv des Petaus*, ed. U. and D. Hagedorn – H. C. and L. C. Youtie, Köln/Opladen 1969.
- P<sub>PETR.</sub> *The Flinders Petrie Papyri*, I–III, Dublin 1891–1905.
- P<sub>PGM</sub> *Papyri Graecae Magicae*, ed. K. Preisendanz, 2 vols., Leipzig-Berlin 1928–31.
- P<sub>PGM Suppl.</sub> *Supplementum magicum*, ed. R. Daniels – F. Maltomini, Köln 1990.
- P<sub>PRAG.S</sub> *Papyri Wessely Pragenses*, ed. L. Varcl in "Listy Filologické" 1874–1951 and 1953– (repr. in P<sub>SB</sub>).
- P<sub>PRINC.</sub> *Papyri in the Princeton University Collections*, I–III, Baltimore-Princeton 1931–42.
- P<sub>PSI</sub> *Papiri greci e latini*, Pubblicazioni della Società Italiana ..., Firenze 1912–.
- P<sub>RAINERCENT.</sub> *Festschrift zum 100jährigen Bestehen der Papyrussammlung der Österreichischen Nationalbibliothek: Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer*, Wien 1983.
- P<sub>REIN.</sub> *Les papyrus Théodore Reinach*, ed. P. Collart, Cairo 1940.
- P<sub>REV.</sub> *Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus*, ed. B. P. Grenfell, Oxford 1896 (= J. Bingen in SB Beih. 1, 1952).
- P<sub>ROSS.</sub> *Papyri russischer und georgischer Sammlungen*, 1–5, Tiflis 1925–35.
- P<sub>RYL.</sub> *Catalogue of the Greek papyri in the John Rylands Library*, Manchester, I–IV, 1911–52.
- P<sub>SAKAON</sub> *The Archive of Aurelius Sakaon: Papers of an Egyptian Farmer in the last Century of Theadelphia*, ed. G. M. Parassoglou, PTA 1978.
- P<sub>SARAP.</sub> *Les archives de Sarapion et de ses fils: une exploitation agricole aux environs d' Hermoupolis Magna (de 90 à 133 p.C.)*, ed. J. Schwartz, Cairo 1961.
- P<sub>SB</sub> *Sammelbuch griechischer Urkunden aus Aegypten*, 1915– (also contains inscriptions).
- P<sub>SCHUBART</sub> W. Schubart, *Griechische literarische Papyri*, Berlin 1950.
- P<sub>SORB.</sub> *Papyrus de la Sorbonne I*, ed. H. Cadell, Paris 1966.
- P<sub>STRAS.</sub> *Griechische Papyri der ... Landesbibliothek zu Strassburg*, I–II, Leipzig 1912–20; III, Paris 1948; IV–VIII, Strasbourg 1963–83.
- P<sub>STRAS.INV.</sub> *Papyri Argentoratenses Graecae*, ed. C. Kalbfleisch, Index lectionum in Academia Rostochiensis 1901 (P<sub>Stras.</sub> inv. gr. 90. and P<sub>Stras.</sub> inv. gr. 1).
- P<sub>STUD.PAL.</sub> *Studien zur Palaeographie und Papyruskunde*, 23 vols., Leipzig 1901–24.
- P<sub>TEBT.</sub> *The Tebtunis Papyri*, 4 vols. (III in 2 parts), London 1902–76.
- P<sub>THEAD.</sub> *Papyrus de Théadelphie*, ed. P. Jouguet, Paris 1911.
- P<sub>UPS.FRID.</sub> *Ten Uppsala Papyri*, ed. B. Frid, PTA 1981.
- P<sub>UPZ</sub> *Urkunden der Ptolemäerzeit*, ed. U. Wilcken, I–II, Berlin-Leipzig 1927–57.
- P<sub>VIND.</sub> 3, 4  
3: K. A. Worp, *Einige Wiener Papyri*, Amsterdam 1972; 4: R. P. Salamons, *Einige Wiener Papyri*, Amsterdam 1976.
- P<sub>WASH.UNIV.</sub> *Washington University Papyri*, I, ed. W. B. Schuman, Missoula 1980 (= *American Studies in Papyrology*, 17).
- P<sub>W.CHR.</sub> U. Wilcken, *Grundzüge und Chrestomathie der papyruskunde*, I 2, *Chrestomathie*, Leipzig-Berlin 1912 (also contains inscriptions).
- P<sub>WO</sub> *Griechische Ostraka aus Aegypten und Nubien*, II, ed. U. Wilcken, Leipzig-Berlin 1899.
- P<sub>WÜRZ.</sub> *Mitteilungen aus der Würzburger Papyrussammlung*, ed. U. Wilcken, Leipzig 1970.
- P<sub>ZPE</sub> papyri published in "Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik", 1978–.

# Inscriptions

- IAD* inscr. publ. in "Αρχαιολογικὸν Δέλτιον", Atene.  
*IAE* inscr. publ. in "Αρχαιολογικὴ Ἐφημερίς".  
*IAEG.* inscr. publ. in "Aegyptus".  
*IAJA* inscr. publ. in "American Journal of Archaeology", 2nd Series.  
*IAM* inscr. publ. in "Mitteil. des deutschen archäeol. Institutes, Athenische Abteilung".  
*IANAT.* L. Robert, *Études anatoliennes. Recherches sur les inscriptions grecques de l'Asie Mineure*, Amsterdam 1970.  
*IAPF* inscr. publ. in "Archiv für Papyrusforschung".  
*IASKLEPID.* *Inschriften aus dem Asklepieion von Epidaurus*, ed. W. Peek in "ASAW" 60.2 (1969).  
*IBABH.* inscr. publ. in "Abhandlungen der (preussischen) Berliner Ak. der Wissenschaften", Berlin.  
*IBCH* inscr. publ. in "Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique".  
*IBERNAND* A. Bernand, *Les Portes du désert: recueil des inscriptions grecques d'Antinoopolis, Tentyris, Koptos, Apollonopolis Parva et Apollonopolis Magna*, Paris 1984.  
*IBONNER* C. Bonner, *Studies in Magical Amulets*, Ann Arbor 1950.  
*IBSA* inscr. publ. in "Annals of the British School at Athens".  
*IBSB.* inscr. publ. in "Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Akademie".  
*IBUEP.* *Bulletin épigraphique*, periodically in "Rev. Etudes Grecques": cit. by year of journal, e.g. (19)64, and in the order of the *Bulletin*.  
*IBULG.* G. Mihailov, *Inscriptiones graecae in Bulgaria repertae, Serdicae 1956-*.  
*ICEG* 1, *Carmina epigraphica graeca saeculorum VIII-V a. Chr. N.*, ed. P. A. Hansen, Berlin 1983; 2, *Carmina epigraphica graeca saeculi IV a. Chr. N. Accedunt addenda et corrigenda ad CEG 1*, Berlin 1989.  
*ICIA* *Corpus Inscriptionum Atticarum*, Berlin 1873-88.  
*ICIG* *Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum*, 4 vols. Berlin 1828-59.  
*ICIL* *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, Berlin 1862-.  
*ICILIC.* *Inscriptions de Cilicie*, ed. G. Dagron - D. Feissel, Paris 1987.  
*ICOS* W. R. Paton - E. L. Hicks, *The inscriptions of Cos*, Oxford 1891.  
*ICRET.* *Inscriptiones Creticae*, I-IV, ed. M. Guarducci, Roma 1935-50.  
*ICYPR.* in O. Hoffmann, *Die griechische Dialekte*, I, Göttingen 1891.  
*ICYPRSYLL.* *Les inscriptions chypriotes syllabiques: recueil critique et commenté*, ed. O. Masson, Paris 1961.  
*IDEFIX.AU.* A. Audollent, *Defixionum tabellae quotquot innotuerunt ... praeter Atticas in Corpore Inscriptionum Atticarum editas*, Paris 1904.  
*IDÉLOS* *Inscriptions de Délos*, Paris 1926-.  
*IDELPH.* *Fouilles de Delphes III, Inscriptions*, Paris 1909-; see also *Corpus des Inscriptions de Delphes*, Paris 1977-.  
*IDIDYM.* A. Rehm - R. Harder, *Didyme II (Die Inschriften)*, Berlin 1958.  
*IDURA<sup>1...9</sup>.* *The Excavations at Dura-Europos*, conducted by Yale University and the French Academy of Inscr. and Belles Lettres, *Preliminary Report of first ... ninth season*, New Haven 1929-1952.  
*IDIOCL.* *Diokletians Preisedikt*, ed. S. Lauffer, Berlin 1971.  
*IEG* G. Kaibel, *Epigrammata Graeca ex lapidibus collecta*, Berlin 1878.  
*IEPH.* *Die Inschriften von Ephesos: 1-10*, Bonn 1979-84.  
*IERY.* *Erythrai und Klazomenai*, ed. H. Engelmann - R. Merkelbach, 2 vols. Bonn 1972-73.  
*IFROEHNER* *Collection Froehner (Bibliothèque Nationale. Dep. des médailles et des antiques)*, I, *Inscriptions grecques*, ed. L. Robert, Paris 1936.  
*IGALAT.* *Regional Epigraphic Catalogues of Asia Minor*, II, *The Ankara District: the Inscriptions of North Galatia*, ed. S. Mitchell *et al.*, Oxford 1982.  
*IGC* *Inscriptions de la Grèce centrale*, par F. Salviat - C. Vatin, Paris 1971.  
*IGDI* H. Collitz - F. Bechtel, *Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inschriften*, 4 vols., Göttingen 1884-1925.  
*IGSK* *Die Inschriften griechischer Städte aus Kleinasien*, Bonn 1972-.  
*IGVI* W. Peek, *Griechische Vers-Inschriften*, I, *Grab-Inschriften* Berlin 1955.  
*IGVIKL.* *Griechische Versinschriften aus Kleinasien*, ed. W. Peek, Wien 1980 [=I TAM, Ergänzungsheft, 8].  
*IGVIThess.* *Griechische Versinschriften aus Thessalien*, ed. W. Peek, Heidelberg 1974 [in "SHAW" 1974.3].  
*IHADR.* *Die Inschriften von Hadrianoi und Hadrianeia*, ed. E. Schwertheim, Bonn 1987 [=GSK 33].  
*IHD* *Mission Archéologique de Macédoine*, ed. L. Heuzey - H. Daumet, Paris 1876.  
*IHIERAP.* *Inschriften in Altertümer von Hierapolis*, ed. W. Judeich, Berlin 1898.  
*IHISTR.* *Inscriptiones Daciae et Scythiae minoris antiquae. Series altera: Inscriptiones Scythiae minoris Graecae et Latinae*, vol. I: *Inscriptiones Histriae et vicinia*, D. M. Pippidi, Bucarest 1983.  
*IASOS* *Iasos*, ed. W. Blümel, 2 vols., Bonn 1985.  
*IIBM* *The Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum*, 4 vols., Oxford 1874-1916.  
*IIG* *Inscriptiones Graecae*, Berlin 1902-: 1<sup>2</sup> (1924); 2-3<sup>2</sup> (1913-40); 3 (1897); 3.3 = Appendix: *Defix. Tabellae* (1897); 4 (1902); 4<sup>2</sup> (1929); 5.1-2 (1913); 7 (1892); 9.1-2 (1897-1908); 9.1<sup>2</sup> (1932-57); 11.2-4 (1912-14); 12.1-3 (1895-98); Suppl. (1904); 12.5-9 (1903-15), 12 Suppl. (1939); 14 (1890).  
*IIGC As.Min.* H. Grégoire, *Recueil des inscriptions grecques chrétiennes d'Asie Mineure*, Paris 1922.  
*IIGR* *Inscriptiones graecae ad res Romanas pertinentes*, ed. R. Cagnat *et al.*, 4 vols., Paris 1906-27.  
*IIGUR* *Inscriptiones graecae Urbis Romae*, ed. L. Moretti, 4 vols., Roma 1968-79.  
*IIFE* V. Lатышев, *Inscriptiones antiquae ... Ponti Euxini Graecae et Latinae*, 3 vols., 1885 (1<sup>2</sup> 1916)-1901.  
*IISTHM.* O. Brooner, *Excavations at Isthmia (4th Campaigne 1957-58)*, "Hesperia" 28 (1959).  
*IJERASH* A. M. M. Jones, *Inscriptions from Jerash*, "Journ. Rom. Stud." 18 (1928).  
*IJHS* inscr. publ. in "Journal of Hellenic Studies".  
*IJÖST.* inscr. publ. in "Jahreshefte der österreichischen archäologischen Institut".  
*IJRCILIC.* *Journeys in Rough Cilicia*, G. E. Bean - T. B. Mitford, 1: 1962-1963, Wien 1965; 2: 1964-1968, Wien 1970.  
*IJRS* inscr. publ. in "Journal of Roman Studies".  
*IJUD.* *Corpus Inscriptionum Judaicarum*, ed. J.-B. Frey, I, *Europe*, Città del Vaticano 1936 [New York 1975]; II, *Asie-Afrique*, *ibid.* 1952.  
*IKAMIROS* *Tituli Camirenses*, ed. M. Segre - I. Pugliese Carratelli in "ASAA" n.s. 27-9 (1949-51), pp. 141-318; 30-2 (1952-54), pp. 211-246.  
*IKIOS* *Die Inschriften von Kios*, ed. T. Corsten, Bonn 1985 [=GSAK 30].  
*IKRETSCHMER* P. Kretschmer, *Die griechischen Vaseninschriften*, Gütersloh 1894 [Hildesheim 1969, Chicago 1980].  
*IKYZIKOS* *Die Inschriften von Kyzikos und Umgebung*, I, *Grabtexte*, ed. E. Schwertheim, Bonn 1980 [=GSK 18].  
*ILINDOS* C. Blinkenberg, *Lindos, Fouilles de l'Acropole*, II *Inscriptions*, 2 vols., Berlin-Copenhagen 1941.  
*ILOUVRE* *Inscriptions grecques du musée du Louvre: les textes inédits*, ed. A. Dain, Paris 1933.  
*ILW* Ph. Le Bas - W. H. Waddington, *Voyage archéologique en Grèce et en Asie Mineure ... Inscriptions*, Bruxelles 1900.  
*ILYDIEN 1-3* J. Keil, A. v. Premerstein, *Bericht über eine erste (zweite, dritte) Reise in Lydien*, 3 vols., Wien 1911-14.  
*IMAGN.* O. Kern, *Die Inschriften von Magnesia am Meander*, Berlin 1900.

## lx

- I*MAMA *Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua*, in progress: 9 vols., Manchester 1928–.
- I*M.ÉG. E. Bernard, *Inscriptions métriques de l'Égypte Gréco-romaine*, Paris 1969.
- I*MICHEL C. Michel, *Recueil d'inscriptions grecques*, Bruxelles 1900.
- I*MILET. *Milet, Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen ... seit 1899 ...*, Berlin 1908–: I 2, 3, 6, 7, 9; II 3.
- I*MYLAS. *Mylasa*, ed. W. Blümel, Bonn 1987.
- I*NIKAIA *Katalog der antiken Inschriften des Museums von Isnik (Nikaia)*, I–II 1–2, ed. S. Sahin, Bonn 1979–82 [=GSK 9, 10 (1–2)].
- I*OGIS W. Dittenberger, *Orientalis Graeci Inscriptiones Selectae*, 2 vols., Berlin 1903–05.
- I*OLYMP. *Die Inschriften von Olympia*, ed. W. Dittenberger – K. Purgold, Berlin 1896.
- I*PAMPH. C. Brixhe, *Le dialecte grec de Pamphylie*, Paris 1976.
- I*PERG. *Die Inschriften von Pergamon ...*, ed. M. Fränkel, 1. Berlin 1890; 2. 1895.
- I*PHIL. inscr. publ. in "Philologus".
- I*PHRYG. A. Petrie, *Epitaphs in Phrygian Greek*, in W. A. Ramsey, *Studies in the Hist. and Art of East. Rom. Provinces*, 1906, pp. 49–134.
- I*PRIEN. *Inschriften von Priene*, ed. F. Hiller von Gaertringen, Berlin 1906.
- I*RA inscr. publ. in "Revue Archéologique".
- I*RAL 1: H. Buchner – C. F. Russo in "Rendiconti dell'Accad. dei Lincei" VIII 10 (1955), pp. 215–234; 2: C. Gallavotti in "RAL" VIII 31 (1976), p. 222.
- I*RB. inscr. publ. in "Revue Biblique", Paris 1982–.
- I*RHM. inscr. publ. in "Rheinisches Museum".
- I*ROBERT L. Robert, *Hellenica*, 1–13, Limoges 1940–1965.
- I*RPH. inscr. publ. in "Revue de Philologie".
- I*SARDIS *Sardis*. Publications of the Am. Soc. for the Excav. of Sardis, VII 1: *Greek and Latin Inscriptions*, Leyden 1932.
- I*SCHWYZ. E. Schwyzler, *Dialectorum graecarum exempla epigraphica potiora*, Leipzig 1923.
- I*SEG *Supplementum Epigraphicum Graecum*, in progress, Leiden 1923–.
- I*SMYRNA *Die Inschriften von Smyrna*, I, II (1), ed. G. Petzl, Bonn 1982–90 [=GSK 24(1)].
- I*SOK. F. Sokolowski, 1. *Lois sacrées de l'Asie Mineure*, Paris 1955; 2. *Lois sacrées des cités grecques*, Paris 1969.
- I*SOK.SUPPL. F. Sokolowski, *Lois sacrées des cités grecques, Supplément*, Paris 1962.
- I*STRAT. *Stratonikeia*, 1–2, ed. M. C. Sahin, Bonn 1981–82.
- I*SWOBODA *Denkmäler aus Lykaonien, Pamphylien und Isaurien*, ed. H. Swoboda – J. Keil – F. Knoll, Wien 1985.
- I*SYLL<sup>3</sup>. W. Dittenberger, *Sylloge Inscriptionum Graecarum*, 3<sup>a</sup> ed., 3 vols., Berlin 1915–24.
- I*SYRIE *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie*, in progress, Paris 1929–.
- I*TAM *Tituli Asiae Minoris*, in progress, Wien 1901–.
- I*THEB. J. Baillet, *Inscriptions des tombeaux des rois à Thèbes*, Cairo 1920–26.
- I*TOMIS *Inscriptiones Daciae et Scythiae minoris antiquae. Series altera: Inscriptiones Scythiae minoris Graecae et Latinae*, II, *Tomis et territorium*, ed. I. Stoian – A. Suceveanu, Bucarest 1987.
- I*TYR. *Inscriptiones grecques et latines découvertes dans les fouilles de Tyr (1963–74). I, Inscriptions de la nécropole*, ed. J.-P. Rey-Coquais, Paris 1977.
- I*ZPE inscr. publ. in "Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik", 1978–.